JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

GREENVILLE, N. C.

December 5-10

1917

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.
1917

Bishop Warren A. Candler

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

GREENVILLE, N. C.

December 5-10

1917

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.
1917

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

Bishop W. A. Candler

SECRETARY

Rev. R. H. Willis

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

Rev. J. M. Ormond
Rev. G. T. Simmons

STATISTICAL SECRETARY

Rev. H. I. Glass

ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARIES

Rev. J. A. Martin
Rev. R. Bradley
Rev. H. B. Porter
Rev. H. B. Hill
Rev. J. H. Miller
Rev. C. K. Proctor
Rev. A. S. Parker
Rev. M. Self
Rev. B. B. Slaughter

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Journal of Proceedings:	
First Day	5
Second Day	10
Third Day	16
Fourth Day	20
Fifth Day	25
Sixth Day	26
Appointments	32
Rearrangements of Circuits and Stations	38
Memoirs:	
William H. Moore	40
Leonidas L. Nash	43
Mrs. Sarah Abbie Chaffin	47
Mrs. Valeria Case Craven	48
Mrs. Annie Williams Benson	50
Mrs. Kate Pugh Black	50
Memorials to the General Conference:	
Memorial No. 1	52
Memorial No. 2	52
Memorial No. 3	52
Memorial No. 4	53
Reports:	
(1) Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company	54
(2) Summer Institute	55
(3) Special Advocate Committee	55
(4) Books and Periodicals	56
(5) Joint Board of Finance, No. 1	57
(6) Orphanage Committee	61
(7) Board of Missions	62
(8) Committee on Conference Relations	65
(9) Committee on Lay Activities	65
(10) Board of Education	68
(11) Sunday School Board	72
(12) Books and Periodicals, No. 2	74
(13) Committee on Sabbath Observance	74
(14) Epworth League Board	74
(15) Committee on Temperance	75
(16) Board of Church Extension	77
(17) Bible Society Board	79
(18) Committee on Church Property	80
(19) Committee on District Conference Records	81

PAGE

General Minutes 82
Table of Assessments 85
Statistical Tables 86
Chronological Roll of the Conference..... 116
Roll of Lay Delegates..... 121
Alphabetical Roll and Post Office Directory..... 122
Local Preachers 126
Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium..... 128
Order of Special Services for Conference Week..... 130
Sunday School Superintendents 131
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference..... 145
In Memoriam 147

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY, December 5, 1917.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its eighty-first annual session in Jarvis Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Greenville, N. C., on Wednesday, December 5, 1917, at 9:30 a. m., Bishop W. A. Candler in the chair.

Sacrament of the Lord's Supper

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by the Bishop, assisted by Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Rev. J. E. Underwood, Rev. J. H. Hall, and Rev. J. B. Hurley.

Roll Call

The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL

A. D. Betts, R. F. Bumpas, J. T. Gibbs, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. O. Guthrie, D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, J. E. Underwood, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Dailey, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, E. H. Davis, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, R. W. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, G. F. Smith, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, G. T. Simmons, J. H. Shore, E. C. Glenn, M. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, R. H. Broom, A. J. Parker, M. D. Hicks, J. B. Thompson, N. L. Seabolt, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, S. A. Nettles, J. L. Cuninggim, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, J. C. Wooten, R. C. Craven, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. M.

Snipes, W. E. Brown, W. P. Constable, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, C. M. Lance, V. A. Royal, C. A. Jones, L. E. Sawyer, C. R. Ross, J. P. Bross, B. E. Stanfield, R. E. Atkinson, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, W. F. Galloway, J. M. Daniel, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, C. T. Rogers, M. W. Dargan, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, W. W. Peele, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, C. E. Vale, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. V. McRae, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, M. W. Hester, M. Self, F. S. Love, E. L. Stack, G. M. Daniel, K. F. Duval, F. Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, W. Patten, R. L. Carraway, T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, C. J. Harrell, J. A. Morris, J. J. Lewis, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland, T. W. Lea, J. L. Midgett, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, J. F. Usry, H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, D. Lane, M. B. Cox, C. K. Proctor, H. I. Glass, H. B. Hill, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Tharpe, M. F. Hodges, T. E. Davis, C. N. Phillips, L. L. Smith, C. O. Armstrong, C. C. Carson.

LAY DELEGATES

Durham District—W. P. Few.

Elizabeth City District—C. W. Morgan.

Fayetteville District—J. B. Atwater.

New Bern District—C. P. Dey, D. H. Dixon, D. W. Richardson, J. E. Cameron.

Raleigh District—F. B. McKinne, B. B. Adams.

Rockingham District—A. J. McKinnon, Frank McAuley, A. Cameron.

Warrenton District—Dr. M. Bolton, S. B. Holloway, J. T. Flythe.

Washington District—S. B. Underwood.

Wilmington District—C. C. Covington.

Secretary Elected

On nomination of J. T. Gibbs, R. H. Willis was elected Secretary.

Assistant Secretaries

On motion of the Secretary, J. M. Ormond and G. T. Simmons were elected Assistant Secretaries, H. I. Glass, Statistical Secretary, and the following were elected Assistant Statistical Secretaries: J. A. Martin, R. Bradley, H. B. Porter, H. B. Hill, C. K. Proctor, A. S. Parker, M. Self, B. B. Slaughter, G. M. Daniel.

Hours for Meeting and Adjourning

On motion of G. M. Daniel, the hours for meeting and adjourning were fixed as follows: Meet at 9:30 a. m. and adjourn at 1 p. m.

Committees Elected

J. C. Wooten, for the presiding elders, placed in nomination the following committees, and the nominations were confirmed:

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Clerical—W. W. Peele, C. B. Culbreth, W. R. Royal, D. N. Caviness, M. Bradshaw, G. M. Daniel, L. D. Hayman, R. C. Craven, D. L. Earnhardt.

Lay—W. P. Few, C. W. Morgan, P. S. Cooper, J. E. Cameron, J. G. Brown, A. J. McKinnon, Dr. M. Bolton, S. B. Underwood, I. C. Wright.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Clerical—G. B. Starling, G. W. Fisher, C. W. Robinson, J. M. Wright, B. C. Thompson, J. M. Benson, W. C. Merritt, W. P. Constable, W. J. Watson.

TEMPERANCE

Clerical—J. J. Boone, W. A. Cade, J. A. Hornaday, A. D. Wilcox, S. E. Mercer, A. J. Groves, R. C. Beaman, L. B. Jones, C. M. Lance.

Lay—W. S. McDade, R. R. Taylor, S. P. Hatch, D. H. Dixon, B. B. Adams, A. Cameron, S. B. Holloway, W. H. Newell, W. R. Newberry.

CHURCH PROPERTY

Clerical—J. A. Martin, N. L. Seabolt, N. E. Coltrane, J. P. Bross, J. T. Stanford, W. B. North, Marvin Self, H. I. Glass, C. E. Vale.

Lay—J. T. Ware, H. T. Davenport, J. B. Atwater, D. W. Richardson, Robert Sanders, Frank McAulay, J. C. Hardy, J. R. Turnage, C. C. Covington.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Clerical—E. C. Glenn, J. C. Humble, T. H. Sutton, H. A. Humble, J. G. Johnson, N. C. Yearby, F. M. Shamburger, R. R. Grant, W. V. McRae.

Lay—A. R. Blackwell, C. W. Morgan, F. M. Williamson, C. P. Dey, F. B. McKinnie, R. N. Page, S. B. Hollowell, W. H. Newell, F. W. Hargett.

MEMOIRS

Clerical—D. H. Tuttle, J. T. Gibbs, R. C. Beaman.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Clerical—Walter Patten, R. Bradley, W. F. Craven, H. B. Hill, T. A. Sykes, W. H. Brown, R. W. Bailey, Daniel Lane, Jr., T. G. Vickers.

CHANGES IN QUADRENNIAL BOARDS

E. B. Craven in place of J. H. Shore, on the Sunday School Board.

MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical—H. M. North, J. L. Cuninggim, J. D. Bundy, E. McWhorter, L. S. Massey, R. F. Bumpas, A. P. Tyer, E. M. Snipes, M. T. Plyler.

Lay—W. P. Few, C. R. Pugh, J. B. Atwater, D. H. Dixon, J. G. Brown, R. N. Page, J. T. Flythe, J. F. Bruton, J. C. Wright.

Roll Call Dispensed With

On motion of R. H. Willis, it was ordered that after this session of the Conference the calling of the roll be dispensed with.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. J. S. Hunter, representing the Richmond Branch of the Methodist Publishing House, was introduced to the Conference.

Special Order for Conference Sermon

On motion of M. Bradshaw, it was ordered that 11 o'clock today be made the hour for the Conference Sermon.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" and the following presiding elders passed the examination of character, and made their reports: J. C. Wooten, of the Durham District; G. T. Adams, of the Elizabeth City District; J. T. Gibbs, of the Fayetteville District; J. B. Hurley, of the New Bern District; J. E. Underwood, of the Raleigh District; J. H. Hall, of the Rockingham District; J. B. Thompson, of the Warrenton District; J. H. Shore, of the Wilmington Dis-

trict. C. L. Read, of the Washington District, passed the examination of character, and in his absence M. Bradshaw reported for the district.

Communications Referred

Communications were received as follows, and were referred to the appropriate boards and committees: Educational Commission, Correspondence School, Board of Church Extension, Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Publishing House, Sunday School Board, General Board of Education, Trinity College, Carolina College, Louisburg College, *Raleigh Christian Advocate.*

Question 22

Question 22 was again called. The following passed the examination of character, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: J. O. Gutherie, W. H. Townsend, R. W. Townsend, and D. A. Watkins.

The following passed the examination of character and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, D. G. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, D. B. Parker. W. H. Moore having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs. C. R. Canipe passed the examination of character. The names of the following were also referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: B. C. Allred, E. E. Rose, and H. E. Tripp.

Orphanage Report

A. S. Barnes presented and read a report from the Methodist Orphanage, and it was referred to the Orphanage Committee.

Conference Sermon

At 11 o'clock the business of the Conference was suspended, and the Conference sermon was preached by Rev. A. D. Wilcox.

Question 10

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" The following passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were elected to deacon's orders: H. E. Myers, W. L. Maness, T. W. Siler, W. C. Benson. I. T. Poole, a deacon, passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of the third year. W. B. Humble passed the examination of character, and, not having passed the Examining Committee, was continued in the class of the second year. R. N. Fitts was discontinued. M. F. Hodges, an elder, passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of the third year.

Adjournment

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by Rev. A. D. Betts, D.D.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY, December 6, 1917.

The Conference met at 9:30, Bishop Candler in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop, after which the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Roll of Absentees Called

The roll of absentees at the last session was called, and the following were noted as having arrived:

CLERICAL

P. Greening, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Browning, F. B. McCall, G. B. Perry, H. M. Eure, L. M. Chaffin, E. C. Sell, R. F. Taylor, G. W. Starling, J. P. Pate, R. L. Davis, P. D. Woodall, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, D. A. Futrell, F. B. Noblitt, A. W. Price, N. M. McDonald, J. E. Blalock, J. A. Russell, and L. B. Jones.

LAY DELEGATES

Durham District—J. T. Ware.
Elizabeth City District—C. R. Pugh, H. T. Davenport.
Fayetteville District—P. S. Cooper, S. P. Hatch, F. M. Williamson.
Raleigh District—J. G. Brown.
Rockingham District—R. N. Page.
Washington District—J. F. Bruton, W. H. Newell.
Wilmington District—I. C. Wright.

Draft on Treasurer Board of Conference Trustees

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, it was ordered that the President of the Conference be instructed to sign a draft on N. H. D. Wilson, Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees, for $615.65 in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

Action Rescinded

J. C. Wooten stated that he was in error at the former session of the Conference in reporting that H. E. Myers was not a deacon, and upon his motion the action by which the latter was elected to deacon's orders was rescinded.

Vacancy Filled

On motion of M. T. Plyler, J. D. Bundy was elected a member of the Board of Missions to fill the vacancy caused by the death of W. H. Moore.

Communications Referred

Communications were received from the *Christian Advocate* and the Sunday School Board, and were referred respectively to the Committee on Books and Periodicals and the Conference Sunday School Board.

Telegram from Bishop Kilgo

A telegram was read from Bishop John C. Kilgo, extending greetings to the Conference, and, upon motion of J. T. Gibbs, the Secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

Telegram from Baptist State Convention

A telegram was read from the Baptist State Convention, now in session in Durham, N. C., extending Christian greetings; and, upon motion of W. B. North, the Secretary was instructed to make a suitable reply.

Assistant Statistical Secretary

Upon nomination of R. H. Willis, J. H. Miller was elected Assistant Statistical Secretary in the place of G. M. Daniel.

Special Order

Upon motion of J. D. Bundy, it was ordered that the selection of the place for holding the next session of the Conference be made the special order for Friday morning at 10 o'clock.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. E. B. Chappell, D.D., Secretary of the Sunday School Board, was introduced to the Conference.

Statue of Francis Asbury

Bishop Candler announced that the sum of $305 was the amount expected from this Conference for the erection of an equestrian statue of Francis Asbury in the city of Washington, and that said amount should be raised at an early date.

On motion of M. T. Plyler, the Joint Board of Finance was instructed to adopt such plan for raising this amount as they might deem proper, but that no special assessment be made.

Transfers Announced

Bishop Candler announced the following transfers: T. J. Folger and J. W. Hoyle from the Western North Carolina Conference, and W. E. Edmonson from the Tennessee Conference.

Question 22

Question 22 was called. J. M. Lowder passed the examination of character, and his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. Albert Deems Betts, President of Paine College, was introduced and presented the claims of that institution. A collection was taken, and $739 was received in cash and subscriptions to be applied to the debt on the college.

Question 1

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?" The following having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were upon the vote of the Conference in each case received on trial: J. B. Hurley and J. R. Edwards from the Durham District; W. R. Hardesty from the Elizabeth City District; J. C. Williams from the Greensboro District, Western North Carolina Conference; W. B. Sharpe from the Rockingham District; E. C. Few from the Warrenton District; B. O. Merritt from the Wilmington District.

Question 2

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" The following passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year: B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt, and W. L. Loy. The following members of the Conference who are in this class in their studies passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year: C. N. Phillips, L. L. Smith, and C. O. Armstrong. A. H. Andrews, E. W. Glass, and C. C. Carson passed the examination of character, and, not having passed the Examining

Committee, were continued in the class of the first year. M. E. Cotton passed the examination of character, and was discontinued at his own request.

Question 1

Question 1 was again called, and E. C. Maness, having been recommended by the Fayetteville District Conference, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was upon vote of the Conference admitted on trial.

Question 4

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?" W. L. Maness, T. W. Siler, W. C. Benson, and I. T. Poole of the class of the second year, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions were examined by the Bishop in open Conference, and were upon vote of the Conference admitted into full connection.

Communication Referred

A communication was received from the Epworth League Board, and was referred to the Conference Epworth League Board.

Question 2

Question 2 was again called, and J. W. Hoyle, Jr., passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of the second year.

Question 5

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?" Answer: No one.

Question 7

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" Answer: No one.

Question 8

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" Samuel Need Hurst, having passed the Committee on Admissions, was upon vote of the Conference received as a traveling preacher from the Missionary Baptist Church, certificate of recognition to be given after he shall have taken ordination vows.

Leave of Absence Granted

Upon request of J. E. Underwood, leave of absence was granted B. H. Black.

Upon request of M. Bradshaw, leave of absence was granted R. C. Craven.

Communication Referred

A communication from the General Board of Missions was received and referred to the Conference Board of Missions.

Littleton College

The report from Littleton College was presented by J. M. Rhodes, and was referred to the Board of Education.

Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read a report from the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and it was adopted. (Document 1 in Appendix.)

Question 9

Question 9 was called, viz.: "Who are the deacons of one year?" H. B. Hill, A. S. Parker, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, and M. B. Cox passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year. E. L. Hill, R. F. Munns, and W. J. Covington passed the examination of character, and, not having passed the Examining Committee, remain in the class of the third year.

Adjournment

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by Rev. W. F. McMurray, D.D.

THIRD DAY

Friday, December 7, 1917.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Candler in the chair.

The devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop, after which the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Question 52

At 10 o'clock, the hour for the special order, Question 52 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" A. D. Wilcox extended to the Conference an invitation to hold its next session in Saint Paul Church, Goldsboro, N. C.; J. T. Stanford brought to the Conference an invitation from the church at Benson. A vote was taken, and Saint Paul Church, Goldsboro, having received a majority of the votes cast, was declared selected as the place at which the next session of the Conference will be held.

Special Order

On motion of J. H. Shore, the election of delegates to the General Conference was made a special order for 11 o'clock today.

Leave of Absence

The following were granted leave of absence: F. M. Shamburger, C. J. Harrell, and F. S. Love.

Committee on Public Worship

Upon motion, the following were named as a Committee on Public Worship: M. Bradshaw, J. M. Daniel, and S. B. Underwood.

Alternate Substituted

Upon motion of G. T. Adams, J. B. Lee, alternate, was substituted for R. R. Taylor, delegate from the Elizabeth City District.

Summer Institute

M. T. Plyler presented and read a paper providing for the establishment of a summer institute for young preachers, to be conducted in coöperation with the Western North Carolina Conference, and the paper was adopted. (Document 2 in Appendix.)

Religious Work in Military Training Camps

Dr. W. F. McMurray addressed the Conference in regard to the religious work being undertaken by our Church in the military training camps. On motion of J. L. Cuninggim, the matter was referred to the Board of Missions, with instructions to make report on same to the Conference.

Question 12

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" J. R. Edwards, Martin Chambers, J. B. Hurley, C. C. Alexander, and B. C. Reavis having been recommended by the Durham District Conference, and A. M. Jones by the Raleigh District Conference, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 16

Question 16 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?" Answer: No one.

Question 14

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., J. H. Miller, and N. M. McDonald passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, were elected to

elder's orders. J. A. Morris passed the examination of character, and was located at his own request. C. K. Proctor passed the examination of character, and, not having passed the Examining Committee, was continued in the class of the third year.

Delegates to General Conference

The hour for the special order having arrived, the Conference entered upon the election of delegates to the General Conference. A. J. Parker and Walter Patten were appointed Assistant Secretaries, and L. T. Singleton, W. V. McRae, E. N. Harrison, and L. B. Jones tellers, for the clerical members. F. B. McKinne was appointed Assistant Secretary, and W. H. Newell and D. H. Dixon tellers, for the lay members. It was announced that this Conference is entitled to five clerical delegates and an equal number of lay delegates. A ballot was taken, and the Assistant Secretaries and tellers retired to count the same.

Question 9

Question 9 was called, viz.: "Who are the deacons of one year?" H. I. Glass passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of the fourth year. F. A. Lupton passed the examination of character, and, not having passed the Examining Committee, was continued in the class of the third year. C. R. Canipe, not having passed the Examining Committee, was continued in the class of the third year.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. R. N. Hargis, representing the American Bible Society, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Permission to Employ Local Preacher

On motion of J. H. Shore, permission was given for R. N. Fitts to be employed as a local preacher, should his services be needed.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and the preachers in the Durham District whose names had not been called passed the examination of character.

Books and Periodicals

The report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals was presented and read by C. B. Culbreth, and same was laid on the table.

The report of the special Advocate Committee, appointed at the session of the Conference last year, was presented and read by W. P. Few. After being amended, the report was adopted. (Document 3 in Appendix.)

The report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals was taken from the table, and was adopted. (Document 4 in Appendix.)

Result of Ballot

The result of the first ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was announced, and the following were declared elected: R. N. Page, J. F. Bruton, and W. P. Few. Another ballot was taken.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and the preachers in the Elizabeth City District whose names had not been called passed the examination of character.

Ballot

The result of the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced. T. N. Ivey and M. Bradshaw were declared elected. Another ballot was taken.

Ballot

The result of the second ballot for lay delegates was announced. There was no election, and another ballot was taken.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. S. K. Phillips, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, was introduced to the Conference.

Memorial to General Conference

J. C. Wooten presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, proposing the transfer of a church in the Durham District to the Western North Carolina Conference. It was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and the preachers in the Fayetteville District whose names had not been called passed the examination of character.

Ballot

The result of the third ballot for lay delegates was announced, and J. G. Brown was declared elected. Another ballot was taken, the time of adjourning having been extended for that purpose. The result of this ballot was announced, and there was no election.

Adjournment

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. R. N. Hargis.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, December 8, 1917.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Candler in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop, after which the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Question 4

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?" F. A. Lupton, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was examined by the Bishop in open Conference, and was, upon vote of the Conference, admitted into full connection.

Ballot

The result of the last ballot for clerical delegates was announced. There was no election. Another ballot was taken. At the same time another ballot was taken for lay delegates.

Visitor Introduced

Dr. S. B. Turrentine, president of Greensboro College for Women, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Ballot

The result of the last ballot for lay delegates was announced. There was no election. Another ballot was taken.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and the preachers in the New Bern and Raleigh Districts whose names had not been called passed the examination of character.

Ballot

The result of the last ballot for lay delegates was announced. S. B. Underwood was declared elected, completing the delegation.

Alternates

On motion of R. H. Willis, it was ordered that two clerical and two lay alternates be elected.

The first ballot for lay alternates was taken.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. W. B. Beauchamp, General Secretary of the Laymen's Movement in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was introduced.

Ballot

The result of the first ballot for lay alternates was announced. W. H. Newell was declared elected. Another ballot was taken.

Ballot

The result of the last ballot for clerical delegates was announced. M. T. Plyler was declared elected. Another ballot was taken.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and the preachers in the Rockingham and Warrenton districts whose names had not been called passed the examination of character, except G. S. Bearden, who had withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Church. L. L. Nash having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Louisburg College

A. D. Wilcox spoke to the Conference in the interest of Louisburg College.

Ballot

The result of the last ballot for lay alternates was announced. J. T. Flythe was declared elected, completing the list of lay alternates.

Ballot

The result of the last ballot for clerical delegates was announced. L. S. Massey was declared elected. Another ballot was taken.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, and the preachers in the Wilmington District whose names had not been called passed the examination of character.

Ballot

The result of the last ballot for clerical delegates was announced. J. H. Shore was declared elected, completing the delegation. A ballot was taken for clerical alternates.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. J. O. Grogan, of the Alabama Conference, representing the War Work Council of the Young Men's Christian Association, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Memorial Service

On motion of L. S. Massey, it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet Sunday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock for the annual memorial service. Bishop Candler appointed R. F. Bumpas to preside at this service.

Communication Referred

A communication from A. M. Trawick and W. B. Weatherford was presented and referred to the Board of Missions.

Call for Prayer

The following resolution was presented and read by N. H. D. Wilson, and it was adopted:

Whereas the need for heart-searching, spiritual communion and prayer, always the highest need of men and preëminently of the ministry, is both emphasized and increased by the present distress: therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Conference urge the presiding elders in their Missionary Institutes and District Conferences to provide for this.

Resolved, second, That the Board of Directors of the Summer School be requested to set apart the first day of that school for fasting, prayer, and communion, and that they make a strenuous effort to secure the attendance and participation of every preacher possible in that day's vital exercises.

D. H. Tuttle.
N. H. D. Wilson.

Ballot

The result of the last ballot for clerical alternates was announced. There was no election. Another ballot was taken.

Memorial

L. S. Massey presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, and it was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Memorial

H. M. North presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, and it was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Date for Annual Conference

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Whereas the comfort of our annual session will be increased, the prompt organization of the new year's work made possible, and the comfort, health, and lives of our preachers, their wives and children, safeguarded by an earlier Conference date; and

Whereas our Orphanage is now so securely planted in the hearts of our people that it will not lose through its appeal for an annual thank-offering being presented at some other time, if need be, than Thanksgiving Day: therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Conference request the Bishops in fixing the date of the Annual Conference to make it as early after November 15 as may be possible.

J. E. Underwood.
D. H. Tuttle.
N. H. D. Wilson.

Memorial

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read a memorial to the General Conference, and it was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Joint Board of Finance

J. A. Hornaday presented and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (Document 5 in Appendix.) Questions 34 and 40 were answered by this report.

Time Extended

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the time for adjourning was extended, that the report of the last ballot for clerical alternates might be announced. The announcement was made, and R. H. Willis was declared elected.

Vacancy Filled

On motion of M. H. Tuttle, C. J. Harrell was elected a member of the Examining Committee for the third year.

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Bishop Candler.

FIFTH DAY.

SUNDAY, December 9, 1917.

The Conference met at 3:30 p. m., Rev. R. F. Bumpas presiding.

Question 21

After devotional services, Question 21 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary called the name of William H. Moore, and his memoir, written by Bishop J. C. Kilgo, was read by J. T. Gibbs. The Secretary called the name of Leonidas L. Nash, and his memoir was read by M. H. Tuttle. After remarks by members of the Conference, the report of the Committee on Memoirs was upon motion adopted. (See Memoirs in Appendix.)

The Secretary called attention to the fact that during the year W. L. Rexford and E. M. Hoyle, members of the Western North Carolina Conference, but who for the greater part of their ministry were members of this Conference, had died, and words were spoken in appreciation of their lives by W. V. McRae, S. E. Mercer, and others.

T. H. Sutton presented for publication in the Journal a memoir of the wife of L. M. Chaffin.

R. C. Beaman presented for publication in the Journal a memoir of the wife of R. C. Craven.

E. H. Davis was given permission to submit later for publication in the Journal a memoir of Mrs. K. P. Black.

On motion the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Rev. A. D. Betts, D.D.

SIXTH DAY

Monday, December 10, 1917.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop Candler in the chair.

After devotional services conducted by Bishop Candler, the minutes of the Saturday morning session were read and approved. The minutes of the Memorial Service held Sunday afternoon were read and approved.

Certificate of Ordination

Bishop Candler presented the following Certificate of Ordination, answering Questions 11, 13, 15, and 17:

I, Warren A. Candler, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify that on Sunday, December 9, 1917, after a sermon by myself, in the Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, N. C., I ordained to the order of Deacons William Lewis Maness, Tasso Wirt Siler, and Walter Cleveland Benson, traveling preachers, and John Robert Edwards, Martin Chambers, John Bascom Hurley, Clark Conrad Alexander, Burley Clyde Reavis, and Americus M. Jones, local preachers.

On the same day and in the same place, at the evening service, after a sermon by Rev. J. L. Cuninggim, I ordained to the order of Elders, Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Creasy Durham, William Albert Cade, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller, and Neil Malloy McDonald, traveling preachers. Rev. J. D. Bundy, an Elder, read the epistle, and Rev. M. T. Plyler read the Gospel, and Rev. J. B. Hurley and Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Elders, united with us in the imposition of hands. In connection with the ordination of Elders Rev. Samuel Need Hurst, an Elder from the Baptist Church, assumed the vows and was recognized as an Elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Given under my hand and seal, this 10th day of December, in the year of our Lord nineteen seventeen.

Warren A. Candler.

Question 6

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other conferences?" Bishop Candler announced the transfer of Guy Hamilton, in the class of the second year, and H. M. Wellman, in the class of the third year, both from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 4

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?" H. E. Myers, having answered in writing the disciplinary questions, and having been recommended by the Committee on Admissions, was upon vote of the Conference admitted into full connection.

Orphanage Committee

G. B. Starling presented and read the report of the Orphanage Committee, and it was adopted. (Document 6 in Appendix.)

Board of Missions

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (Document 7 in Appendix.)

Committee on Conference Relations

W. P. Constable presented and read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, answering Questions 19 and 20, and it was adopted. (Document 8 in Appendix.)

Ballot

A ballot was taken for clerical alternates to the General Conference.

Memorials to General Conference

The report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference was read by J. L. Cuninggim, and after being amended was adopted. (For Memorials adopted, see Supplement.)

Statistical Question

Statistical questions not previously answered were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

Lay Leader

Question 51 was called, viz.: "Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Committee on Lay

Activities?" On nomination of W. P. Few, Y. T. Ormond was elected Conference Lay Leader. Y. T. Ormond presented and read the report of the Committee on Lay Activities, and it was adopted. (Document 9 in Appendix.)

Ballot

The result of the ballot for clerical alternates to the General Conference was announced. There was no election. Another ballot was taken.

Board of Education

W. A. Stanbury presented and read the report of the Board of Education, and it was adopted. (Document 10 in Appendix.)

Ballot

The result of the last ballot for clerical alternates was announced. E. H. Davis was declared elected, completing the list of alternates.

R. F. Bumpas in Chair

Bishop Candler asked R. F. Bumpas to take the chair.

Call for Prayer

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that Bishop Candler be requested, if time will permit, to call the Conference to prayer in behalf of our soldiers, and for the outcome of the war, before we adjourn today.

Sunday School Board

C. R. Pugh presented and read the report of the Sunday School Board. The resolution requiring that reports providing for increased assessments be presented to the Conference not later than Friday morning was upon motion temporarily suspended. The report of the Sunday School Board was adopted. (Document 11 in Appendix.)

Books and Periodicals

W. W. Peele presented and read Report No. 2 from the Committee on Books and Periodicals, and it was adopted. (Document 12 in Appendix.)

Preacher of Conference Sermon

J. M. Daniel presented and read the report of the Committee on Public Worship, recommending that Rev. T. N. Ivey be appointed to preach the Conference Sermon at our next session, with Rev. F. S. Love as alternate, and the report was adopted.

Sabbath Observance

W. V. McRae presented and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, and it was adopted. (Document 13 in Appendix.)

Epworth League

T. J. Vickers presented and read the report of the Epworth League Board, and it was adopted. (Document 14 in Appendix.)

Temperance

W. A. Cade presented and read the report of the Committee on Temperance, and it was adopted. (Document 15 in Appendix.)

Board of Managers of Summer Institute

The Secretary announced the following as the Board of Managers for the Summer Institute: From the Board of Missions, M. T. Plyler and J. D. Bundy; from the Board of Education, H. M. North and J. M. Ormond; from the Presiding Elders, J. C. Wooten and C. L. Read.

Expense Account

The Secretary presented a statement of his expense account, which is as follows:

RECEIPTS

Brought over from last year	$ 173.00	
Received from Conference Boards	600.00	
Received from sale of Journals	13.16	$786.86

DISBURSEMENTS

For printing Journals and envelopes	$ 507.25	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	
Clerical help	15.00	
Postage	26.04	
Freight and express	1.91	
Telegrams	1.24	
Paper	2.15	628.59
Balance on hand		$158.17

Resolution of Protest

W. P. Constable presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Whereas it seems to be the custom to place cigarettes and cards in the kits for the soldiers, and believing as we do that these things are fraught with great danger, we wish to go on record as opposing in most emphatic terms this custom.

J. E. Underwood.
R. F. Bumpas.
G. T. Adams.
A. D. Wilcox.
W. P. Constable.

Church Extension

J. E. Holden presented and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (Document 16 in Appendix.)

Bishop Candler took the chair.

Bible Society

S. F. Nicks presented and read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (Document 17 in Appendix.)

Resolution of Thanks

W. C. Merritt presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are due and hereby tendered the people of Greenville for their unstinted hospitality during this session.

P. D. Woodall.
E. H. Davis.
W. C. Merritt.

Church Property

J. A. Martin presented and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, and it was adopted. (Document 18 in Appendix.)

District Conference Records

R. Bradley presented and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (Document 19 in Appendix.)

Collection

A collection was taken for the sexton.

Minutes

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Appointments

Question 53 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" The appointments were read by Bishop Candler, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Bishop Candler.

APPOINTMENTS

(Figures at the right indicate years of service on the charge. Names in italics represent undergraduates.)

DURHAM DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. C. WOOTEN (3)

Burlington	S. E. Mercer	1
Burlington Circuit	W. F. Galloway	4
Brooksdale Circuit	*J. A. Russell*	1
Chapel Hill	E. McWhorter	1
Durham—Branson	J. A. Martin	1
Calvary	L. D. Hayman	1
Carr	G. B. Starling	4
Lakewood	B. C. Reavis, Supply	1
Memorial	H. M. North	4
Trinity	C. J. Harrell	2
West Durham	W. C. Martin	2
Durham Circuit	H. C. Smith	2
East Burlington	E. C. Glenn	1
East Roxboro and Longhurst	I. L. Shaver, Supply	2
Graham	*D. E. Earnhardt*	1
Hillsboro Circuit	M. W. Hester	1
Leasburg Circuit	R. E. Atkinson	1
Mebane	B. F. Boone	2
Milton Circuit	J. E. Blalock	3
Mount Tirzah Circuit	*L. L. Smith*	1
Orange Circuit	*J. R. Edwards*	1
Pearl Mill and Eno	*John Bascom Hurley*	1
Pelham	L. C. Brothers, Supply	1
Person Circuit	J. A. Dailey	2
Rougemont	*L. M. Hall*	2
Roxboro	O. W. Dowd	3
South Alamance	N. B. Strickland	3
Yanceyville Circuit	S. F. Nicks	3
Prof. of B.L. in Trinity College	W. W. Peele.	
S. S. Field Secretary	H. E. Spence.	
Chaplain in U. S. Army	A. McCullen.	
Student in Boston University	*H. E. Myers.*	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, G. T. ADAMS (4)

Camden Circuit	E. L. Stack	4
Chowan Circuit	*C. C. Carson*	1

Columbia Circuit	*M. B. Cox*	1
Currituck Circuit	D. A. Futrell	2
Dare Circuit	J. J. Lewis	1
Edenton	W. A. Cade	2
Elizabeth City—City Road	J. W. Bradley	1
First Church	J. M. Ormond	1
Gates Circuit	B. T. Hurley	1
Gum Neck and East Lake	Theodore Wescott, Supply	2
Hatteras Circuit	S. J. McConnell, Supply	1
Hertford	W. B. North	1
Kennekeet Circuit	A. W. Price	4
Kitty Hawk Circuit	R. L. Beasley, Supply	1
Moyock Circuit	T. J. Folger	1
North Gates Circuit	V. A. Royal	3
Pantego and Belhaven	J. C. Whedbee	1
Pasquotank Circuit	Rufus Bradley	3
Perquimans Circuit	*W. L. Loy*	3
Plymouth	E. N. Harrison	1
Roanoke Island	J. C. Humble	3
Roper	N. L. Seabolt	2
Prof. in South. Meth. Univ.	J. L. Cuninggim.	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. T. GIBBS (4)

Bladen Circuit	J. A. Tharpe	4
Buckhorn Circuit	*E. C. Maness*	1
Carthage Circuit	N. E. Coltrane	3
Duke	W. E. Brown	1
Dunn	J. M. Daniel	1
Fayetteville—Hay Street	J. D. Bundy	2
Person and Calvary	L. H. Joyner	2
Fayetteville Circuit	W. F. Craven	2
Goldston Circuit	N. M. McDonald	3
Haw River Circuit	G. W. Perry	2
Hemp Circuit	J. L. Midgett	4
Jonesboro Circuit	T. H. Sutton	2
Lillington Circuit	*H. B. Porter*	1
Newton Grove Circuit	*T. W. Siler*	4
Parkton Circuit	*W. L. Maness*	1
Pittsboro Circuit	P. D. Woodall	2
Roseboro Circuit	H. E. Lance	4
Sanford	W. R. Royall	2
Siler City Circuit	C. W. Robinson	2
Stedman Circuit	M. W. Dargan	1

NEW BERN DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. B. HURLEY (3)

Beaufort	R. F. Bumpas	1
Carteret Circuit	C. H. Caviness	4
Craven Circuit	J. W. Autry	2
Dover Circuit	J. P. Pate	1
Elm Street and Princeton	E. C. Durham	1
Goldsboro—St. John	R. G. L. Edwards	2
St. Paul	A. D. Wilcox	2
Goldsboro Circuit	W. A. Piland	4
Grifton Circuit	F. E. Dixon	1
Hookerton Circuit	T. M. Grant	1
Jones Circuit	C. T. Rogers	3
Kinston—Queen Street	M. H. Tuttle	1
Caswell Street	Daniel Lane, Jr	1
LaGrange Circuit	K F. Duval	4
Morehead City	R. H. Broom	1
Mount Olive and Calypso	Frank Culbreth	1
Mount Olive Circuit	R. E. Pittman	2
New Bern—Centenary	H. A. Humble	1
Riverside	*H. B. Hill*	2
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	*Guy Hamilton*	1
Oriental Circuit	*S. N. Hurst*	1
Pamlico Circuit	F. B. Noblitt	1
Straits and Atlantic	W. E. Hocutt, Supply	2
Snow Hill Circuit	C. O. DuRant	4
Vandemere Circuit	*H. M. Wellman*	1

RALEIGH DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. E. UNDERWOOD (3)

Benson Circuit	J. T. Stanford	3
Cary Circuit	G. W. Starling	1
Clayton	O. I. Hinson	1
Four Oaks Circuit	T E. Davis	3
Franklinton Circuit	T. A. Sikes	1
Garner Circuit	E. B. Craven	4
Granville Circuit	B. H. Black	2
Johnston Circuit	J. G. Johnson	3
Kenly Circuit	C. P. Jerome	2
Louisburg	N. H. D. Wilson	2
Millbrook	*J. C. Williams*	1
Oxford	R. H. Willis	3
Oxford Circuit	B. C. Thompson	2
Raleigh—Central	D. N. Caviness	1
Edenton Street	M. Bradshaw	3
	J. O. Guthrie, Supernumerary.	

Raleigh—Epworth	R. F. Taylor	2
Jenkins Memorial	J. W. Potter	4
Selma	*C. K. Proctor*	2
Smithfield	S. A. Cotton	2
Tar River Circuit	J. A. Lee	3
Youngsville Circuit	H. M. Jackson	1
Zebulon Circuit	G. W. Fisher	1
Supt. of Anti-Saloon League	R. L. Davis.	
Editor of R. C. Advocate	L. S. Massey.	
Supt. of Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes.	
Editor Christian Advocate	T. N. Ivey.	
Conference Missionary Sec	N. H. D. Wilson.	
President Louisburg College	F. S. Love.	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	W. E. Edmonson.	

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. H. HALL (4)

Aberdeen	G. M. Daniel	1
Biscoe Circuit	*A. S. Parker*	1
Caledonia	J. B. Thompson	4
Elizabeth Circuit	W. B. Humble	2
Ellerbe Circuit	G. H. Biggs	1
Hamlet	J. H. Buffaloe	1
Laurel Hill Circuit	G. T. Simmons	2
	D. A. Watkins, Supernumerary.	
Laurinburg	E. H. Davis	1
Lumberton	R. C. Beaman	1
Lumberton Circuit	R. A. Bruton	1
Maxton	A. L. Ormond	4
Montgomery Circuit	*W. R. Hardesty*	1
Mount Gilead	N. C. Yearby	3
Mount Gilead Circuit	W. F. Trawick	3
Raeford Circuit	B. P. Robinson	1
	W. H. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
Red Springs	A. J. Parker	2
Richmond Circuit	B. F. Watson, Supply	2
Roberdel Circuit	*E. L. Hill*	2
Robeson Circuit	J. T. Draper	1
Rockingham	G. F. Smith	3
Rowland Circuit	A. J. Groves	3
	R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
St. John and Gibson	W. H. Brown	3
St. Paul	C. R. Ross	1
Troy	J. P. Bross	1
Vass Circuit	J. M. Benson	2
President Carolina College	R. B. John.	
Army Secretary Y. M. C. A	*W. B. Sharpe.*	

WARRENTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, E. M. SNIPES (1)

Battleboro and Whitakers	*L. B. Pattishall*	2
Bertie Circuit	F. B. McCall	1
Conway Circuit	J. J. Boone	1
Enfield and Halifax	E. D. Dodd	3
Garysburg Circuit	R. W. Bailey	2
Harrellsville Circuit	J. J. Barker	1
Henderson—First Church	L. E. Thompson	1
N. and S. Henderson	*W. G. Lowe*	4
Littleton	A. P. Tyer	2
Murfreesboro and Winton	N. M. Wright	2
Northampton Circuit	J. M. Wright	1
Rich Square Circuit	J. E. Holden	3
Ridgeway Circuit	W. C. Merritt	3
Roanoke Circuit	William Towe	3
Roanoke Rapids	*E. C. Few*	2
Rosemary Circuit	C. M. Lance	1
Scotland Neck	Marvin Self	1
Warren Circuit	C. A. Jones	1
Warrenton Circuit	J. A. Hornaday	1
Weldon	F. M. Shamburger	3
Williamston and Hamilton	H. M. Eure	2
President Littleton College	J. M. Rhodes.	
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank.	

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, C. L. READ (4)

Aurora Circuit	L. E. Sawyer	1
Ayden Circuit	T. G. Vickers	1
Bath Circuit	R. L. Carraway	1
Bethel Circuit	W. E. Trotman	1
Elm City	L. T. Singleton	2
Fairfield	S. A. Nettles	1
Farmville Circuit	S. T. Moyle	3
Fremont Circuit	J. L. Rumley	4
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	Walter Patten	1
Mattamuskeet Circuit	W. P. Constable	4
McKendree Circuit	*I. T. Poole*	4
Mount Pleasant Circuit	*G. B. Perry*	3
Nashville Circuit	L. B. Jones	2
Rocky Mount—First Church	R. C. Craven	4
Clark Street	B. B. Slaughter	2
N. and S. Rocky Mt.	J. W. Hoyle, Sr	1
Stantonsburg Circuit	*C. O. Armstrong*	2

Stokes Circuit	E. T. Ipock, Supply	1
Spring Hope Circuit	W. T. Phipps	4
Swan Quarter Circuit	R. R. Grant	4
Tarboro	*H. I. Glass*	4
Vanceboro Circuit	*W. J. Covington*	4
Washington	D. H. Tuttle	1
Wilson and Mission	W. A. Stanbury	3
	J. W. Hoyle, Jr	1

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. H. SHORE (2)

Burgaw Circuit	L. M. Chaffin	1
Carver's Creek Circuit	W. J. Watson	4
Chadbourn Circuit	B. E. Stanfield	1
Clinton Circuit	D. L. Earnhardt	3
Faison and Warsaw	*O. P. Fitzgerald*	1
Hillsboro Circuit	J. C. D. Stroud, Supply	1
Jacksonville and Richland	C. E. Vale	3
Kenansville Circuit	*M. F. Hodges*	1
Magnolia Circuit	*R. F. Munns*	4
Onslow Circuit	T. W. Lee	2
Scott's Hill Circuit	*C. N. Phillips*	3
Shallotte Circuit	J. F. Usry	1
Southport	C. B. Culbreth	1
Swansboro Circuit	*W. C. Benson*	1
Tabor Circuit	*F. A. Lupton*	1
Town Creek Circuit	*A. H. Andrews*	1
Wallace and Rose Hill	M. D. Hix	2
Whiteville	J. H. Frizelle	1
Wilmington—Bladen Street	E. C. Sell	2
Fifth Avenue	J. H. McCracken	2
Grace	M. T. Plyler	3
Trinity	W. V. McRae	4
Wilmington Circuit	J. H. Miller	2
Student in Trinity College	*B. O. Merritt.*	
Student in Trinity College	*E. W. Glass.*	

TRANSFERRED

C. R. Canipe to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Rearrangement of Circuits and Stations

DURHAM DISTRICT

Orange Circuit is composed of Carrboro, Orange, and Masseys.

Brooksdale Circuit is made up of Brooksdale, Brookland, Trinity, Allensville, and Webb's Chapel.

Mount Tirzah Circuit is made up of Mount Tirzah, Helena, Mount Zion, Hurdle's Mill, and New Bethel, taken from Rougemont Circuit.

Pelham is a station, and Shady Grove is added to the Yanceyville Circuit.

Pearl Mill and Eno is a new charge, made by taking Eno from the Hillsboro Circuit.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Mashoes Church is taken from East Lake and given to Dare.

East Lake and Gum Neck constitute a new charge.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Cove City and Asbury churches taken from Craven Circuit and placed with Dover.

Atlantic and Straits charge changed in name from "Atlantic and Straits" to "Straits and Atlantic."

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Watkins Chapel transferred from Johnston Circuit to Zebulon Circuit.

Zion Church transferred from Selma to Johnston Circuit.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Barker's Chapel transferred from Lumberton Circuit to Saint Paul's Circuit.

Smith's Church transferred from Lumberton Circuit to Saint Paul's Circuit.

Troy becomes a station.

Biscoe Circuit is created of Biscoe, Candor, and Star churches.

Candor Circuit has been dissolved.

Jones Springs, Marcus, and Pleasant Hill churches are transferred from the old Candor Circuit to Ellerbe Circuit, and Sardis is transferred to Mount Gilead Circuit.

Concord Church is transferred from Ellerbe Circuit to Mount Gilead Circuit.

Blewitt's Church is transferred from Ellerbe Circuit to the Richmond Circuit.

Hoffman is taken from Laurel Hill Circuit and attached to Aberdeen.

Wadeville Church is taken from Mount Gilead Circuit and placed with Troy.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Stanhope Church transferred from Mount Pleasant Circuit to Spring Hope.

Clark Street becomes a station.

A new charge is formed of North and South Rocky Mount.

Wilson station becomes Wilson and Mission.

Barefoot from Stantonsburg Circuit to Wilson and Mission.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Faison and Warsaw charge is created of Faison Church, Warsaw Church, Goshen and Adams churches.

OBITUARIES

WILLIAM H. MOORE

BY BISHOP J. C. KILGO

In Rockingham, N. C., on the morning of December 20, 1916, surrounded by the members of his devoted family and in the midst of a host of ardent friends, William H. Moore, that man of God whom we loved and honored, closed his earthly record and joined the vast company of the redeemed in their eternal abode. He was born in Edenton, N. C., on October 31, 1838, and was the son of William Cornick and Elizabeth Simpson Moore. Of his childhood life there are available no records which justify reference to them. The spirit of his character and the nobility of his conduct are standing proofs that, both by inheritance and training, he belonged to the best ranks of a truly high society. He was educated in Richmond, Virginia, and while at school in that city was converted to God and called to the ministry.

It is to be noted that during the last two years of the War Between the States Doctor Moore was chaplain in Scales' Brigade. When at school in Richmond he had been a member of a military company called "The Richmond Blues," but as his Conference objected, he did not enter the war with them. An older brother died the year the war was declared, and his younger brother joined the army and was killed at Petersburg. His father died in August, 1865, and his mother the January following, leaving him the only surviving member of the family. It is not strange that he should have desired to serve his country in the hour of its sorest peril. While there was nothing of the belligerent in his nature, yet he was as brave as a lion, as patriotic as a Spartan, and as immovable as a Puritan. The scene of danger and the task of greatest peril found in his soul the quickest and the firmest response, and he bore in his own famous manner the burdens of military service in the times of war, as he bore with like zeal and steadfastness the tasks of his country in times of peace.

On November 16, 1867, he was married to Miss Josephine Redding of Washington, N. C. There were born to them seven children, all daughters. In him met all the essential qualities which combine to make a truly great husband and a great father. While by nature he was a man of quiet, firm, and studious disposition, yet he was free from every tinge of austerity, and possessed to a rare degree the finest elements of social fellowships. In his own home circle these rare qualities found their fullest exercise, and to him there were no other earthly joys which surpassed the joys he found in his own family. Upon the mother of his children he bestowed the lasting love of his heart, the fullest concern of his care, and the deepest confidence of his soul. She cheered him with her brave heart and gladdened him with her splendid humor. Their children literally enslaved his parental devotions. To care for them and to fit them for the best stations in life were the chief tasks to which he felt himself

divinely appointed, and he finished this commission with joy and fullness. William H. Moore had the powers to build about him a family in all that the term can mean, and he built it. In his own household his name and his memory are hallowed by an unbroken devotion and sanctified by a holy record.

Doctor Moore came home to North Carolina to join the Conference, and at the session of the North Carolina Conference in 1860, held in the town of Salisbury, he was received on trial in the Methodist ministry. For fifty-seven years he filled with immortal fidelity all the vows of the holy ministry and bequeathed to his brethren an illustrious example of apostolic faith, courage, endurance, and saintliness.

The following is a list of the appointments which he served during his long and laborious life:

Admitted on trial at Conference at Salisbury, 1860. Bath, 1860-61; Duplin and Magnolia, 1862; Topsail and North Hanover, 1863; chaplain to Twenty-second Regiment N. C. Troops, 1864-65; Mattamuskeet, 1866-67; Washington and Greenville, 1868; Smithfield, 1869; Pittsboro, 1870-71-72-73; Chapel Hill and Haw River, 1874; Durham Station, 1875; Pittsboro, 1876; Haw River, 1877-78; Tar River, 1879-80-81-82; Tarboro, 1883; P. E. Washington District, 1884-85-86-87; Statesville District, 1888-89; Hay Street, 1890-91; Rockingham District, 1892; Fayetteville District, 1893-94-95-96; Rockingham District, 1897-98-99; Durham District, 1900-01; Raleigh District, 1902-03-04-05; Rockingham District, 1906-07-08-09; Haw River Circuit, 1910; Snow Hill Circuit, 1911; superannuated at the Conference held at Fayetteville, 1912.

Doctor Moore was a great preacher. Like the Apostle Paul, his preaching was firmly rooted in a clear, distinct, and an unquestionable conversion, and the note of certitude was in all he said. The ministry was not a profession he had chosen; it was not a field of service into which he had been invited, but it was a heavenly calling, a divine commission, and he went forth as an ambassador of the Lord Jesus Christ to beseech men to be reconciled to God. No secular view of the ministry came into his thoughts to lower the dignity of the pulpit, but at all times he was profoundly sensible of the exalted character of the ministry, and there was upon his face the marks of a quiet reverence which testified to both the deep sincerity of his soul and the seriousness of his aims. Without such a foundation no man can expect to attain high rank as a preacher. Whatever other qualifications the preacher may have or may not have, he must have a well established knowledge of the sanctity of his office and of his commission, and these William H. Moore had to an apostolic degree.

He gave a holy care to every ministerial duty. Endowed with a clear, strong, and comprehensive intellect, he always prepared his sermons with earnest prayer and diligent study. It was his custom to write his sermons and to use the manuscript in the delivery of them; but he had a peculiar genius for the use of a manuscript, and never seemed to be enslaved by it. He found the central truth in the passage of the Scriptures which he selected as his theme, and with force and clearness presented it to his hearers. In the development of his sermon he was always

logical, never leaving the chief line of thought. The holy unction was upon him, and throughout all he said there was the mastering note of authority. No shadow of doubt, no word of speculative curiosity, no desire for popular favor ever marred his pulpit deliverances. A heavenly seriousness gave commanding force to all he said. Every sentence was fashioned with a form of impressive elegance, while at times he rose to heights of overpowering eloquence which bore his audience upward into the regions of celestial joys and moved them to holier aspirations. At such moments his face was radiant with an unearthly light and a nimbus of glory seemed to encircle the occasion. No greater tribute can be paid him as a preacher than to say he belonged to the school of the fathers, and among them he was of the best.

By every token he was an appointed leader of men. It was not the shallow leadership of the mechanical sort, all too common in our times, but it was the leadership of a masterful personality. Utterly unconscious of official position, he led men by the force of his unassuming powers of character. Men knew at a glance that they were in the presence of a true master, and instead of feeling any sense of resentment to one who was easily superior, they joyously surrendered to his evident authority. Prudent, wise, painstaking, patient, and respectful, yet he was always strong and decided. His Church put upon him the largest tasks of leadership, and he never failed to meet every responsibility. He represented his Conference in the General Conference of 1894, and was for many years a presiding elder. In these larger responsibilities he stood out tall among the tallest. To him was submitted the most difficult questions and his counsel was accepted with perfect confidence. Among his brethren no man ever held a larger and a more sacred place in their esteem and their trust; and nothing greater than this can be said of any man. All of them loved to love him, they loved to trust him, they loved his fellowships and honored his example.

What a splendid-looking man he was! Tall, erect, graceful, elegant in manners, courteous in bearing, and utterly unassuming in spirit, he was always an engaging figure. There was a strong tenderness on his face, a half-concealed smile in his eyes, an interested attention on his countenance. And his last days seemed to add grandeur to his splendid manhood. The years whitened his locks and his beard and otherwise marked his face with time-marks, but heaven threw upon them a radiance which made them shine with a gladness and kindle with a spiritual youth. It was the freshness of heaven. However splendid he appeared when young and vigorous, he never looked grander than in the closing years of his life. It was a veritable benediction to look at him, and he graced every company into which he came. He forced the love of every age from playing childhood to helpless old age.

But that which was most distinct in him was sainthood. William H. Moore was a Scriptural saint. The Christian saint is not a soft, weak, and inoffensive being. He is a mighty type of man, and this good man had iron in his blood, steel in his nerves, and the rock element was built into every fiber of his structure. His gentleness was the gentleness of the immovable mountain

and his quietude was the quietude of majesty and might. These are essential qualities of sainthood. They are the marks of God's workmanship. The foundations of saintliness are deep in the holiness of God. To be a saint is the high estate to which God, through the power of the gospel in Christ Jesus, has chosen for all who believe on His Son. Saint Paul constantly reminded the churches to which he wrote that they were called to be saints; that they should be holy and without blame before God in love. And to the Corinthians he said: "Know ye not that the saints shall judge the world?" It is unto the saints that God makes known the secret things of His mind, and they know the depths and the heights of His love which passeth all understanding. In these divine things our noble brother attained unto exalted degrees. Every mark of the saint was upon him, and the memory he leaves most distinct and abiding in the minds of his brethren is the memory of his sainthood. By the grace of God he has bequeathed to us this heavenly heritage, the inheritance which is most sacred to the Lord Jesus Christ. The character and the record of William H. Moore form one of the treasures of the Church, and is a call to all his brethren to hold fast to their profession of faith and to walk blameless in love, at all times seeking those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. And this we will do, the Lord being our helper!

LEONIDAS L. NASH

BY REV. M. H. TUTTLE

"Death is no more the king of dread,
Since our Immanuel rose,
He took the tyrant's sting away
And conquered all our foes."

This great truth was realized in all its fullness in the last hours of our beloved friend and brother on earth. His was a triumphant death. No murky cloud obscured his vision of the glory world. He took his leave of earth in the full assurance of the Christian faith. Without a disquieting doubt or fear, he closed his eyes in the last sleep.

Dr. Leonidas Lydwell Nash, the lamented subject of this memoir, was born at Chase City, Mecklenburg County, Va., August 2, 1846, and departed this life in great peace at Hamlet, N. C., July 11, 1917.

His father was Hugh W. Nash and his mother Martha J. Mullen. While quite young, his parents moved to West Virginia, where most of his boyhood days were spent. Returning to North Carolina shortly before the Civil War, his parents located in Warren County. At the early age of seventeen he answered his country's call and entered the Confederate Army, first in the Junior Reserves and later in the Twenty-fifth Regiment of North Carolina troops. He saw hard service as a soldier during the last year of the war. He bravely and unshrinkingly fulfilled the duties of a soldier, as he did every other call in life.

On October 25, 1866, he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah F. Marks of Warren County, who lived only a few years, leaving one daughter, now Mrs. Rosa N. Penny, of Raleigh.

Feeling clearly a Divine call to preach the Gospel, he entered the ministry of the Methodist Church, whose doctrine and polity he so thoroughly understood, endorsed, believed in, and loved to the end of his long and useful life. Few men have been more deeply versed in the doctrines, polity, and usages of the Methodist Church than was he. His mind was cast in a large mold, giving him a clear, comprehensive vision and conception of Divine truth. With his clear vision of truth was coupled the power, in a remarkable degree, of concise, logical statement and expression both in the pulpit and with the pen. He was an able preacher and a ready writer. Dr. Nash was no ordinary man. He was large, strong and vigorous, in both body and mind. So, also, was he in character. His life was above reproach. During his long and faithful ministry of forty-three years and upwards the breath of suspicion was never breathed against him. He moved upon a plane high above the filth and mire and slush of this world. His name must go down unsoiled and untarnished upon the annals of his Church. In a qualified sense, Dr. Nash had his enemies, as do all men of positive, forceful character; but even these never thought of uttering a word reflecting upon his deep consecration and Christian integrity. No man in his Conference has lived more with an eye single to God, the welfare of his Church and the salvation of souls than did he. He magnified and exalted before the people the office and work of the ministry. He was an Ambassador of Christ worthy of all honor and confidence. And today his brethren of the ministry with one accord and with glad hearts bestow these well-deserved honors upon his blessed memory. His fine spirit has gone home to glory; and now his brethren that are left behind with loving hands and bowed heads lay upon the tomb that holds his mortal remains a wreath of love and honor.

Dr. Nash first served the Church as a supply on the Bath Circuit, Beaufort County, during the years of 1873-74. He joined the North Carolina Conference at its session in Raleigh in 1874 and was continued on the Bath Circuit in 1875. While laboring in this field, he, on December 2, 1873, contracted a second marriage, with Miss Louisa Taylor, daughter of Mr. E. H. Taylor, of Beaufort County. She most happily possessed those qualities of character most needed as a balance to his own, and proved a most congenial and helpful companion during his entire ministerial life. She, together with two sons—Marvin W., an attorney at law of Hamlet, and H. Wightman, a business man of Fayetteville—survive him. Four other children died in infancy.

Dr. Nash during his ministry served the following charges: Bath Circuit, 1873-74-75; Williamston Circuit, 1876-77; Greenville, 1878-79-80-81; Rolesville Circuit, 1882-83; Leesburg Circuit, 1884-85-86-87; Central Church, Raleigh, 1888-89-90-91; Fifth Street, Wilmington, 1892-93-94; Centenary, New Bern, 1895; Hay Street, Fayetteville, 1896-97-98; Washington Station, 1899-1900-1901; First Church, Rocky Mount, 1902-03-04; Henderson, First Church, 1905-06-07; Conference Evangelist, 1908-09; St. John and Gibson, 1910-11; Conference Evangelist, 1912-13-14-15-16-17.

While his labors were abundantly blessed on all the charges which he served, possibly his greatest work was done at Fifth Street, Wilmington. Having been assigned there at the time the church found itself hopelessly in debt, with a larger, more handsome church building necessitating a heavy running expense, and at the time when the congregation was comparatively poor and unable to bear the burdens, he took charge of what seemed to be a hopeless task. So well did he manage, and so well did he plan and execute, that the costly church was saved from disaster and to Methodism in Wilmington. Within three years more than $30,000 of the debt was paid and the balance provided for. This was done, too, during the years of the worst panic the country has ever seen. Among the means employed was the publication of a weekly newspaper, *The Atlantic Methodist*, which for nearly three years was published and edited by him, and which was discontinued upon his transfer to another field of labor. Several thousand dollars was secured for the church through this medium.

In his early pastorate, largely in the eastern section of the State, the Methodist denomination in that part of the Conference was not strong in numbers or in wealth. He was one of the pioneers. Serving work that covered large territory, he did much for the upbuilding of that section. Schools were started and churches built in sections which had no schools or churches.

Incredible as it may seem, Dr. Nash found time through all this busy life to be a student. Deprived of the advantages of an early education, except that of the primary schools, on account of the Civil War, he nevertheless became, through the natural gift of a strong, active mind, and by hard work, a scholar of wide attainments. He had a good working knowledge of Latin and Greek. He wanted to be able to read the Scriptures in the language in which they were written, and to understand and explain them as they originally appeared. In 1890 Rutherford College bestowed upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. This honor he well deserved and worthily wore. His knowledge of theology and of the doctrines of the Church was broad and accurate. For a number of years he was chairman of the Committee of Examination for admission on trial into the Conference. The writer of this sketch was examined by him when he was received into the Conference, and knows from experience the thorough, exhaustive, and able manner in which he conducted his examination of the applicants.

In addition to his many other pressing duties, Dr. Nash was a prolific writer. Numerous articles and tracts were written by him. He was also the author of three books, all of high merit. His first book, "Spiritual Life," was published in 1898, and several editions were sold. This book was published by the Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, at Nashville, Tenn. The second book, "Early Morning Scenes of the Bible," was published about the year 1910. Several editions of this book were also sold, and much favorable comment was made by both preachers and laymen as to its merit.

His last book, "Recollections and Observations," being an account of his work and labors for forty-three years in the North

Carolina Conference, was published early in the present year. This work makes a valuable addition to Methodist history in the State.

During all his ministry Dr. Nash was preëminently a Gospel preacher. He preached the Word with great unction and power. At times the writer has both seen and felt a wave of Divine influence sweep through the congregation like an electric current, when he was under the influence of the Divine Spirit. Endowed by nature with a strong mind, large physique, and powerful strength, he used his all unsparingly in the Master's cause. He was a zealous, wise and tireless worker, and his ministry was crowned with success in all the charges which he served during his long ministry. He was not ashamed or afraid of "The Old-Time Religion" or of old-time methods in his evangelistic work. The religion and methods of the old pioneer Methodist preachers were good enough for him. He had an especial gift as an evangelist, and the last years of his ministry were spent as Conference Evangelist. Holding meetings largely in those places most needing his services, he was instrumental in winning many souls for Christ. When he received a request to hold a meeting, he did not consider whether he would receive any large financial remuneration for his services, but whether he could do good and advance the cause of Christ. This was uppermost in his mind and heart. The remuneration which he was to receive was of secondary importance. Always self-sacrificing, he did not put self ahead of his Master's cause. That to him was supreme. In all his work Christ and the salvation of souls stood first.

A very marked and beautiful trait in the character of Dr. Nash was his gratitude. He never forgot a favor. Do him a kindness or render him a service, and you at once made him a fast and abiding friend. He was as grateful for it as would have been a little child. Whatever else might have been his faults, ingratitude was certainly not one of them.

He was also beautiful in his home life. He was a devoted, loving husband; a kind, indulgent father. Nothing he could afford was too good for his family. During the last years of his life his little grandchildren received a large share of his love and kind attentions. Dr. Nash was vigorous, active, and strong in body and mind until the last. In the latter part of June he held a gracious revival at Laurel Hill, closing the meeting and coming home to get ready for his District Conference, which convened at Mount Gilead on July 4th. He was taken ill at this Conference, and was compelled, before the close of its session, to leave for home. Here for several days his condition grew gradually worse, and he finally "passed over the River" a few minutes after midnight on July 11th. He died as he had lived, close to God. When he realized that the end was near, he called his family to his bedside and bade them all an affectionate farewell, telling them he was going home. After the last talk to the family, he repeated the 103d Psalm, and just as he finished he exclaimed, "The streets are paved with gold!" As these last words died upon his lips, his pure spirit took its flight for that

happy land that is fairer than day. The "Everlasting Gates" opened to receive him, and he walked the golden streets with the saints.

"Faith sees the bright, eternal doors
Unfold, to make His children way;
They shall be clothed with endless life
And shine in everlasting day."

We shall greatly miss our beloved brother. No more shall we see his familiar face in our Conferences. The old veteran and hero of so many hard-fought battles has fallen out of the ranks of the militant army of God on earth, and has gone to take his place among the triumphant hosts of the saints above. We shall see him again.

MRS. SARAH ABBIE CHAFFIN

BY REV. T. H. SUTTON

The subject of this sketch, Mrs. Sarah Abbie Chaffin, was born in Pomfret, Vermont, January 21, 1835. She came of a long line of noble ancestors and was a worthy daughter of that ancestry. When a very young woman she came to North Carolina and taught for a while. In 1856 she was teaching at Lenoir Institute in Lenoir County, and was converted under the ministry of Rev. Jesse A. Cunningham. On January 21, 1857, she was married to Rev. W. S. Chaffin. There were five children born to Brother and Sister Chaffin, one of whom, Rev. L. M. Chaffin, follows his father as a faithful itinerant. Sister Chaffin spent the last thirty or more years of her life in Jonesboro, and there on March 20, 1917, she died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. A. McBryde, and on the next day, after funeral services conducted by her pastor in the church she loved so well, was tenderly laid to rest by the side of her husband. The flower-laden mound expressed but slightly the love of the people for "Aunt Chaffin," as she was known in the community. These words tell, briefly, the actual events in the life of Sister Chaffin. But who can measure her influence? Nature endowed her with a striking, attractive personality, and to this were added the Christian graces which go to make the true woman. For thirty years Sister Chaffin was President of the Woman's Missionary Society of Jonesboro, and for long years a teacher in the Sunday school. She was a teacher who needed not to be ashamed. She knew the word of God and loved to teach it, and always loved to talk of God's goodness, and of her hopes for the heavenly world. God granted her a long life. She spent eighty-two years in this world, and came down to the close of this life with every faculty alert, and God took her to his house of many mansions. Sister Chaffin sowed beside all waters, and in the great wind-up of this world's affairs who can estimate the sheaves that will be hers? All who knew her revere her memory as one who "walked humbly with her God."

MRS. VALERIA CASE CRAVEN

BY REV. R. C. BEAMAN

The subject of this memoir, Mrs. Valeria Case Craven, was born at Oak Ridge, N. C., October 19, 1869, where she grew to womanhood in a home noted for its piety and high Christian ideals. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Case, a couple greatly beloved for the beauty and sweetness of their Christian characters. She was one of seven daughters, one of whom, Mrs. J. W. Frank, is now a devoted missionary in Japan. In 1889 she gave her heart and hand to a Methodist preacher, Rev. R. C. Craven, an honored member of this Conference, and with him she gladly shared the toils and privations of an itinerant's wandering life until "her soul was whispered out with God's still voice." To this heart-union four children were born, two of whom, a son and daughter, preceded her to the "better country." Two splendid girls, of unusual promise, now approaching full womanhood, were spared to be with her to the last, and by their tender ministries made less severe the long days of pain and sleepless nights through which she was called to pass.

Mrs. Craven was preëminently a wife and mother; a home-maker and a home-builder. She accepted the home as her divinely appointed sphere; she asked for nothing larger, and there she gave lavishly, unstintedly of the treasures of wifehood and motherhood for the enrichment of the lives of those whom God had committed to her loving care. Her joy was to serve, and to her the highest meed of praise was a husband's smile of appreciation and a child's kiss of love. She was indeed one of Solomon's virtuous women whose "price is far above rubies." The writer knew her in the days of her strength, before the roses had faded from her cheek and pain and weariness had stolen the luster from her eyes; he knew her as she was in her own home, moving amid the commonplaces of life's everydayness, and in the sacred fellowships of her own fireside; and more and more she impressed him as filling the home-circle, of which she was the living center, with the radiance of a gracious and an unselfish presence. Blessed with a charming personality, sunny-hearted, cheerful, hopeful, spirits bubbling over at times with a chaste humor, she made friends among all classes, old and young, rich and poor, cultured and uncultured, and because all classes found in her a genuine friend whose sympathies were broad and deep and unfailing when hearts were bruised and weary feet stumbled under life's heavy load.

Mrs. Craven had a definite and an ever-growing religious experience. She knew Jesus Christ as a personal Savior, and had laid her life a living sacrifice upon his altar; and the months of physical suffering and invalidism through which she passed only brought her in sweeter submission to his will, and a more perfect reliance upon his grace, so that she could sing even from her bed of hopeless pain: "I'll go where you want me to go, dear Lord; I'll be what you want me to be." It was this spirit of consecration, deepened and enriched by great suffering, that enabled her to count it an honor and a joy to share the lot of one of God's prophets, whatever that lot might be; to walk by

his side, wherever in the providence of God his path might lead, and by her loving and uncomplaining presence steadying his steps and confirming his purpose to hold upon his way; cheering him amid discouragements and comforting him in all sorrow. A sentence from one of her husband's letters to the writer tells the whole beautiful story of her life as the devoted wife of a Methodist preacher: "In all the years she was as you knew her, faithful, loyal, and true to me, and zealous for the promotion of the Master's cause." Wherever he labored, she labored with him, and in every community graced and enriched by her presence her name is as ointment poured forth, and the memory of her loving deeds abides a lingering benediction as the years hurry on.

In August, 1916, while occupying the parsonage of First Church, Rocky Mount, where she had won all hearts by the beauty and sweetness of her Christian character, she developed a serious illness from which she never rallied. It was soon discovered that she was suffering from a fatal malady for which there was no remedy; but her real condition was never disclosed to her, and she began a brave, heroic battle for life, stretching through the long weary months, marked at times by excruciating pain, but no word of complaint ever escaped her patient lips, and the smile which lingered to glorify her wan and wasted features was the wonder of all her friends. She hoped to get well, and all that love and medical skill could do for the full realization of this hope was gladly done. She wanted to live, for she had much to live for. Still in the prime of life, surrounded by a host of friends, and her devoted household, husband and daughters needing so much her loving ministry, life's great task seemingly not half finished, she would gladly have sat longer at the loom of life, weaving busily.

But it was not to be. Her task, as God measures the toil of human hands, was done. Into life's completed fabric she had woven the last strands of silver and gold, and from her couch of pain she laid the finished product at her Master's feet; he smiled, and his "Well done" thrilled her soul with its heavenly music, and lulled it into everlasting peace, whilst we who watched in that transition hour said in our grief, "Her sun is gone down while it was yet day."

On June 13, 1917, as the glory of the summer's dawn was flushing the face of a waking world, and the hush of God was still on the blossoming hills, and the sick room, where love kept its unsleeping watch, was filled with the fragrance of a thousand roses, beautiful tokens of a people's loving sympathy, the pure, sweet spirit of this devoted wife and mother slipped its mortal moorings and passed out on the bosom of that "tide too deep for sound or foam," "and that which drew from out the boundless deep," with joy unspeakable, turned again home. On June 14th, in the cemetery at Dunn, N. C., under leaden skies and the sobbing rains, we laid her bruised and broken body to sleep beside the sacred dust of her precious children, there in sweet repose to rest until Jesus comes to claim his own.

Beautiful spirit, loyal friend, faithful member of the Church of God, farewell till we meet again at the marriage supper of the Lamb.

ANNIE WILLIAMS BENSON

BY REV. L. B. JONES

Annie Williams, wife of the Rev. J. M. Benson, was born in Hamilton, February 4, 1846, and died January 17, 1917, in the parsonage at Cameron, N. C.

Sister Benson was a beautiful character, living in close and constant communion with her Lord. Her piety, while never emotional, was deep, profound, and earnest. With an alert and lively interest in all the work of the churches her husband served, she was always ready to give her time and services to the furtherance of any effort in the Master's cause. Always sympathetic and thoughtful of the needs of others, she greatly endeared herself to the people of the charges where her husband had labored. The many beautiful floral designs evidenced the love and esteem in which she was held by her many friends.

Besides the work Sister Benson did in the missionary societies, she had a peculiar love for the Sunday school. The Holy Scriptures were her constant study and delight.

Though in advanced age, while health permitted she regularly attended Sunday school and taught her class. She was an example of fidelity in all the means of grace. An unfaltering loyalty to God and the Church marked her entire life. On February 11th the Nashville Sunday school held a memorial service in memory of this godly woman. Short addresses were delivered by her friends, who still remember her service of love.

Her death was a triumph and the end was as serene and beautiful as the sunset of a summer day.

The remains were brought to Nashville, and after funeral services in the Methodist Church, conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. C. P. Jerome, were laid to rest in the Nashville Cemetery.

MRS. KATE PUGH BLACK

BY REV. E. H. DAVIS

One of the best known and best loved women in North Carolina Methodism went out from us when Kate Pugh Black breathed her last at the home of her half-brother, Mr. Marvin Grant, in Littleton, N. C., October 5, 1917. Having been in declining health for months, her death was not unexpected. Knowing full well of its approach herself, she awaited it with no semblance of fear, and it found her just as she had ever lived—ready.

Mrs. Black was born in Northampton County, N. C., October 19, 1855, being the daughter of Rev. William Grant, formerly of the Virginia Conference, afterwards of the North Carolina Conference, and Sarah Meador Grant, his first wife. Four brothers, children of the same parents, survive her. One sister, Mrs. B. F. Tennille, also the widow of a Methodist itinerant, died in July of this year. Her father married a second time, and this union was blessed with the same number of children, four sons and two daughters, all of whom survive.

Mrs. Black was twice married. Her first husband was Dr. Cornelius G. Bryan of Woodland, who died in 1884. Their only child, Harvey W. Bryan, died in his 18th year at Littleton in 1898. Her second marriage was in 1895 to Dr. W. S. Black of the North Carolina Conference, at that time Presiding Elder of the Warrenton District. They journeyed together in the providence of God just two years, Dr. Black dying in 1897, but for those two years, as all who came in touch with them will bear testimony, she made him as true and complete a helpmeet as ever Methodist itinerant could have been blessed with. With what charm and tact and grace did she enter into that good man's home and work! What an ideal mother did she become to his two motherless children, that daughter and that son, a member of the North Carolina Conference—to both of whom for years she supplied the place of both parents, and who loved her while living as truly and grieved over her taking away as sincerely as though she had been their own.

With the same grace and charm did she enter into her husband's work, and just as successfully did she labor. The Missionary Society of the church at Littleton and the Missionary cause throughout the Warrenton District and the Conference felt the impress of her hand and realized the inspiration of her presence and help. While indifferent to no line of good work, but cordially supporting all, she felt especially drawn to that part of the Master's vineyard. To it she gave to the point of sacrifice, her time, her labor, her means, if not her life. If, as the great Admiral said, "More Frigates" would be found written on his heart after his death, "More men and women and means for the Master's work over yonder" would be found written on hers. Not one whit less did she love the work close by and no less zealously or successfully did she labor therein. How many homes of the very poor she entered and brightened and left therein abiding evidence of her presence and work the Master only knows. In the last day there will be many from such to rise up and call her blessed—some of them in their very names—her own, paying that little tribute to her worth.

Loving hands tenderly laid her body to rest in the family burying ground near Pinner's Church, Northampton County, N. C., by the side of her first husband and her only son.

Memorials to the General Conference

[Memorial No. 1]

Whereas the cause of Christian Literature as one of the vital interests of the Church rests in principle upon the same basis as that of such vital interests as Missions, the Sunday School, Church Extension, which are represented by quadrennial boards; and whereas the present demands of our Church literature are not being met through the present annual Committee on Books and Periodicals; and whereas the Holy Bible and Christian books and newspapers belong to the same channel of circulation, the North Carolina Conference hereby memorializes the General Conference of 1918 to make the Annual Conference Committee on Books and Periodicals a quadrennial board, and merge it into the present Annual Conference American Bible Society Board, the new board to be called the Board of Church Literature.

L. S. Massey.
Euclid McWhorter.
T. N. Ivey.

[Memorial No. 2]

Whereas the town of Pelham, located in the extreme northwestern corner of Caswell County, within the territory of the North Carolina Conference, and comprising one of the charges of the Durham District in the said Conference, is very inaccessible to the presiding elder of the Durham District, he having to travel by rail a distance of 96 miles, traversing both the Durham District of the North Carolina Conference and the Greensboro District of the Western North Carolina Conference, to reach the said Pelham charge; and

Whereas Pelham is easily accessible to the presiding elder of the Greensboro District of the Western North Carolina Conference, it being located on the main line of the Southern Railway 6 miles from Ruffin, within the said Greensboro District: Therefore,

Resolved, That we memorialize the General Conference through its Committee on Boundaries to so change the boundary line between the two Conferences in question at the point above mentioned as to transfer the charge of Pelham to the Western North Carolina Conference.

J. C. Wooten.

[Memorial No. 3]

We believe it is our Christian duty to continue our active interest in behalf of the Negro race. Present conditions emphasize the fact that Southern Methodism can now as never before secure the largest

and best returns in this field of responsibility, growing primarily out of our connection with the colored Methodist Episcopal Church.

We therefore memorialize the General Conference of 1918 to make substantial provision for this important cause, according to any plan that it in its wisdom may evolve.

H. M. North, *President.*
W. A. Stanbury, *Secretary.*

[Memorial No. 4]

Believing in the value of careful and continuous Episcopal supervision, both at home and abroad, we, the members of the North Carolina Conference, do memorialize the General Conference to meet in Atlanta, May, 1918, to provide for a more intimate and continuous and, therefore, a more effective Episcopal supervision of the work by our General Superintendents in all our Foreign Mission fields.

M. T. Plyler.

REPORTS

[1]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE METHODIST MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

To the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South:

The Board of Directors of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company would respectfully report to the North Carolina Conference that the board held its annual meeting at the office of the North Carolina Christian Advocate Publishing Company in the city of Greensboro, N. C., on November 6, 1917.

At this meeting the secretary and treasurer submitted an audit of the business of the company from October 20, 1915, to October 30, 1917, the audit being prepared by Scott-Charney & Company, certified accountants of Charlotte, N. C.

The report of the auditor shows that the company had in force on October 30, 1917, insurance to the amount of $500,850, and that of this amount $203,400 is reinsured.

The directors want to call the attention of the Conference to the fact that the company has increased its insurance in force during the past year to the amount of $110,000, and that this business has been procured with practically no expense whatever. If the preachers and laymen of the Methodist Church will give just a little time and consideration to this matter, our company will be enabled to write the entire fire insurance business of the Conference at practically no expense whatever, and we can then furnish to the churches of the North Carolina Conference insurance at very much less than the churches are now paying for the same. The company is at this time giving to all churches who renew their policies with the company a dividend of 20 per cent on the premium paid.

We are glad to report that during the past year we have suffered no loss whatever by fire.

We recommend the election of C. S. Wallace to succeed himself as director, his term of office to expire in 1922.

We trust that the Committee on Church Property will in its report to the Conference impress upon the people the wisdom in carrying the insurance of our churches and parsonages in our own company.

Respectfully submitted,

N. H. D. Wilson,
Acting President.
W. E. Webb, *Secretary.*

[2]

SUMMER INSTITUTE

In keeping with the action of the Western North Carolina Conference in providing for a Summer School for young preachers, we of the North Carolina Conference would hereby endorse the general plan for such a school, and also appoint a board of managers to act in this joint enterprise with a like board from the Western North Carolina Conference.

1. The Board of Education and the Board of Missions shall share equally one half of the expense of the school (the other half to be borne by the Western North Carolina Conference), this amount not to exceed $400.

2. Let the Board of Education name two, the Board of Missions two, and the Presiding Elders two of their number, to constitute the Board of Managers.

3. The Board of Managers jointly with the board from the Western North Carolina Conference—subject to the approval of the college authorities—shall have full power to organize and conduct this school at Trinity College.

4. That it may be possible for every undergraduate to attend, the two boards named in paragraph 1 shall provide a fund, not to exceed $400, to pay the traveling expenses of the undergraduates, who shall be urged and expected to attend.

[3]

SPECIAL ADVOCATE COMMITTEE

The special Advocate Committee appointed at the last session of the Conference makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Board of Publication, herein provided for, be instructed to take over for the Conference the stock of the Raleigh Advocate Publishing Company at what may seem to them in each case a fair valuation: *Provided*, this shall in no case exceed par value.

2. That the presiding elders be directed to raise within the months of January, February, and March, 1918, an amount sufficient to pay this purchase price, and that the same be remitted not later than April 1st to the treasurer of the board hereinafter provided for.

3. That a Board of Publication consisting of five members be elected by the Conference, upon nomination by the Committee on Books and Periodicals, one member of said board to be elected for one year, one for two years, one for three years, one for four years, one for five years; and the duties of said board shall be to do all acts and things necessary in its judgment to carry out the foregoing, and to assure unto the Church a successful paper; nominate an editor, or editors, secure a charter authorizing the conduct of a newspaper publishing and printing business, said charter to bear

and contain such limitations as will protect the Conference against any debt or obligations incurred by said board in its operations under whatsoever name, over and above the amount the Conference may have invested therein.

4. That all dividends earned and declared shall be turned over to the Joint Board of Finance for the support of the Conference claimants of the North Carolina Conference.

W. P. Few.
J. M. Daniel.
M. Bradshaw.
L. S. Massey.
M. T. Plyler.
J. G. Brown.
J. F. Bruton.

[4]

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Your Committee on Books and Periodicals begs leave to make the following report:

1. *The Raleigh Christian Advocate.* We are profoundly grateful for the splendid report which was submitted and read by the editor of our Conference organ. It is noted with pleasure that the increase from subscriptions during the period from December 1, 1916, to December 1, 1917, shows an increase over the preceding year of $1,855.17, thus making it possible to meet the increased cost of white paper on which the *Advocate* is printed. We commend the pastors and Presiding Elders for their faithful work in securing nearly 1,700 new names to our roll.

We urge our laymen to coöperate with the preachers in some vital and effective way in the effort to put the Conference organ in the homes of all our people. One way in which this has been done, at least on one charge in the Conference, is to include in the church budget the price of the *Advocate.* By this method the paper was placed in the homes of all the members of the church. We recommend that the pastors and Presiding Elders make an earnest effort to secure at least 2,000 new subscribers to the *Advocate* this year. The following is the apportionment by districts:

Durham District	240
Elizabeth City District	220
Fayetteville District	260
New Bern District	260
Raleigh District	220
Rockingham District	220
Warrenton District	220
Washington District	180
Wilmington District	220

We recommend that the Presiding Elders, together with the District Stewards, make the apportionment to the pastoral charges.

We commend the editor for the splendid management of the *Advocate* during this year of so great a financial strain, and assure him of the continued support and coöperation of all the members of the Conference.

The committee further recommends that the Conference take over the stock of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate.*

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

We wish to express our appreciation to the editor of the *Christian Advocate* for the excellent paper which he has given us, and heartily commend him for the fine Christian spirit and sound judgment which he has shown during these times of heated discussions. We urge that the pastors and Presiding Elders make a great effort to put the General Organ in the homes of our people, especially in the homes of all the official members of the Church.

The *Methodist Review* is still serving a high purpose throughout the Church, and we recommend it especially to all the ministers of the Church.

The *Epworth Era* and *Missionary Voice* are both excellent publications and are filling admirably the need for which they were designed. We heartily recommend them to our people.

We call your attention to the report of the publishing house. Very satisfactory gains have been made for the year ending December 1, 1917. For this we are very grateful.

We request Bishop Candler to appoint T. N. Ivey editor of the *Christian Advocate* and L. S. Massey editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate.*

W. W. PEELE, *Chairman.*
C. B. CULBRETH, *Secretary.*

[5]

REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE, 1917

Received for Bishops' Fund:

District	*Assessed*	*Paid*
Durham	$ 360.00	$ 369.00
Elizabeth City	360.00	349.00
Fayetteville	350.00	345.00
New Bern	460.00	445.00
Raleigh	380.00	385.00
Rockingham	440.00	421.00
Warrenton	390.00	383.00
Washington	400.00	399.00
Wilmington	360.00	337.00
	$3,500.00	$3,433.00

That the assessment for Bishops' Fund for 1918 be apportioned as follows for the districts:

District	*Amount*
Durham	$ 360.00
Elizabeth City	360.00
Fayetteville	350.00
New Bern	460.00
Raleigh	380.00
Rockingham	440.00
Warrenton	390.00
Washington	400.00
Wilmington	360.00
	$3,500.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANT AND SUPERANNUATE FUND

We recommend that the Conference raise for aid in behalf of the Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund for 1918 the sum of $9,000.00, apportioned to the districts as follows:

District	*Amount*
Durham	$ 960.00
Elizabeth City	960.00
Fayetteville	910.00
New Bern	1,060.00
Warrenton	1,050.00
Raleigh	1,010.00
Rockingham	1,060.00
Washington	1,050.00
Wilmington	940.00
	$9,000.00

We have received and paid for Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund as follows:

Balance from 1916	$ 149.15
From Branson	42.00
From Shallotte	78.85
From Superannuate Endowment Fund	336.00
From Conference Trustees	615.65
From Publishing House	410.00
From Calvin Fund	24.00
From Durham District	1,000.00
From Elizabeth City District	906.00

From Fayetteville District	$ 886.00	
From New Bern District	1,009.00	
From Raleigh District	1,062.00	
From Rockingham District	1,013.00	
From Warrenton District	1,057.00	
From Washington District	1,044.00	
From Wilmington District	952.00	
		$ 10,584.65
Disbursed:		
To Secretary's expenses	$ 12.00	
To Superannuate Endowment Fund	1,488.00	
To Conference Secretary	100.00	
To Claimants as per list	8,900.00	
Total		$ 10,500.00
Balance		$ 84.65

That the assessment for deficit of expense of delegates to General Conference, Federal Council of Churches and Commissions of General Conference be collected as follows:

District	*Amount*
Durham	$ 88.00
Elizabeth City	88.00
Fayetteville	88.00
New Bern	112.00
Raleigh	88.00
Rockingham	104.00
Warrenton	88.00
Washington	88.00
Wilmington	88.00
	$ 832.00

Resolved, That as the financial and statistical reports of the Church require some practice for correct completion, the Joint Board of Finance recommends that the preparation of a specimen report be required in the Course of Study, and that report be written with pen or typed.

Resolved by the Joint Board of Finance, That each Presiding Elder be directed to collect $35 in each district on the first round from the charges proportionately, and remit the same immediately to the Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance for the Asbury monument.

Conference Claimants, 1917

	Share	*Amount*
Mrs. S. D. Adams	1.00	$ 130.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	.50	65.00
Mrs. J. M. Ashby	.50	65.00
Rev. A. D. Betts and wife	2.50	325.00
Mrs. W. S. Black	.50	65.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	1.00	130.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner and wife	2.00	260.00
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers	1.00	130.00
Rev. T. J. Browning	1.00	130.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers	1.00	130.00
Mrs. J. N. Cole	.50	65.00
Rev. T. J. Dailey and wife	2.00	260.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and two children	1.50	195.00
Rev. W. A. Forbes and wife	2.00	260.00
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and three children	1.25	162.50
Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons	.50	65.00
Rev. M. D. Giles and wife	2.00	260.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	1.50	195.00
Rev. G. O. Green's child, Garland	.25	32.50
Rev. Philip Greening and wife	2.00	260.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles	1.00	130.00
Mrs. N. H. Guyton	1.00	130.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	1.00	130.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden	1.00	130.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	.75	97.50
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison	1.00	130.00
Mrs. K. D. Holmes	1.00	130.00
Mrs. L. P. Howard and two children	.50	65.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and two children	1.50	195.00
Rev. W. H. Kirton and wife	2.00	260.00
Rev. G. D. Langston and wife	2.00	260.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	.75	97.50
Mrs. M. M. McFarland	1.00	130.00
Mrs. W. H. Moore	1.25	162.50
Mrs. J. Y. Old	.50	65.00
Mrs. J. H. Page	.75	97.50
Mrs. J. J. Porter	1.00	130.00
Mrs. W. H. Puckett and one child	1.87½	243.75
Mrs. J. D. Pegram	1.25	162.50
Mrs. Daniel Reid	1.00	130.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and two children	1.50	195.00
Mrs. J. J. Renn	.50	65.00
Mrs. W. W. Rose and two children	1.50	195.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	.75	97.50

	Share	*Amount*
Rev. C. W. Smith, wife and one child	2.50	$ 325.00
Rev. M. A. Smith, wife and two children	3.00	390.00
Mrs. J. E. Thompson	1.00	130.00
Mrs. M. C. Thomas	.75	97.50
Mrs. Charles R. Taylor	.75	97.50
Rev. J. W. Wallace's child	.25	32.50
Mrs. R. A. Willis	1.00	130.00
Mrs. Y. E. Wright and two children	1.87½	243.75
Rev. C. R. Canipe, wife and three children	1.75	227.50
Mrs. L. L. Nash	1.25	162.50
Rev. D. B. Parker, wife and two children	3.00	390.00
Shares	68.	$8,840.00
Cecil Yates		60.00
		$8,900.00

WM. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*
J. H. BRIDGERS, *Treasurer.*
J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

[6]

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Your committee notes with gratitude the success which has crowned the unceasing and tireless efforts of our faithful and practical Superintendent, Rev. A. S. Barnes, in housing, feeding, clothing, and training the now two hundred and thirty children under his care during the past Conference year.

The receipts in cash from all sources during last fiscal year, ending June 1st, go beyond the $65,000 mark.

We wish to thank Messrs. J. W. and C. W. Yates and Mrs. John C. Wooten for fitting up a play outfit for the children.

We also express our very great appreciation to Brother S. C. Vann for so wisely providing for the higher education of our Orphanage children. Seven are now in our various colleges at his expense.

Nearly $14,000 is in hand with which to build an infirmary for the institution; $7,000 of which was given by Mrs. C. W. Munger of New Bern, N. C., in honor of her sainted husband. In the coming years many sick children will be glad for the blessings afforded by this timely gift. Thanks to this good woman.

Twelve thousand dollars have been left to us by legacies soon to be realized upon. Yes, we are glad for all this money; but the needs are far greater than we can meet. Of the more than 5,000 destitute orphans in our State, our rich Church ought to care for at least 500 more.

In view of this fact, together with the increased cost of maintenance, we wish to urge:

1. That our people give the proceeds of one day's work to the Orphanage, letting the Superintendent, Rev. A. S. Barnes, name and advertise this day for the Conference, or by districts, as he deems best. Others work this plan; why not we?

2. That our pastors endeavor to get individuals who are able, and also willing, to assume the support of one or more orphans, because our Orphanage assessment is only about one-half enough for current expenses.

3. That our Sunday schools and Wesley classes give monthly collections, or stated amounts, and keep them up.

4. That our women, through the missionary societies, or otherwise, do all they can towards clothing our children.

5. That the pastors appoint a committee of one from each of their churches, whose business it shall be to put Orphanage literature into the hands of our people, and to assist the Superintendent in keeping before their minds the needs of the institution.

6. That our pastors, Sunday school superintendents, stewards, and doctors be a little more careful in recommending applicants, so that the Orphanage may aid only the most needy.

7. That each pastor read this report, or such parts of it as he may deem proper, to the various congregations, and comment on same.

8. That the 10 per cent assessment be continued as heretofore.

9. That Bishop Candler be requested to reappoint Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Orphanage.

10. That we do not forget the Orphanage in our last will and testament.

J. W. POTTER, *President.*
J. W. BRADLEY, *Secretary.*

[7]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions hears with delight the news which comes from our general missionary secretaries that despite the unprecedented appeals which are being made to the liberality of our people for various war funds, they are giving to missions as never before. Better still, that it is the testimony of the missionaries that the people in nonchristian lands are even more responsive than ever, and the faith of the native Christians is unshaken. However, by reason of the decline of exchange, and the rise of the cost of living, the missionaries will suffer unless the Church largely increases her gifts. We therefore urge upon our people to dedicate a due proportion of their gifts to this greatest of all work.

We call attention to the fact that in 1919 American Methodism comes to the end of its first century of organized missionary effort. The Board of Missions has adopted a comprehensive church-wide plan for the celebration of this notable event. It is designed to carry the lessons and the appeals of the centenary into every church, and

as far as may be to every individual member. We trust that our people will enter into the plans, and coöperate to make the centenary a worthy memorial of our first missionary century, and a proper introduction into the far greater century that lies before a far greater Methodism.

As never before, our people will need to give and to pray that the Divine Spirit may lead the Church to victory.

We rejoice to say that through the liberality of Mr. Duke we are enabled to distribute, in addition to our own funds, the sum of $5,000 for Conference missions. The appropriations for 1917-18 are as follows:

Durham District

Branson	$300
Calvary	450
Chapel Hill	600
Burlington Circuit	150
East Roxboro and Longhurst	200
Graham	100
Lakewood	150
Mebane	150
Pelham	125
Orange	150

Elizabeth City District

Chowan	$150
Edenton	200
Hatteras	150
Kitty Hawk	300
Moyock	200
Plymouth	200
Columbia	200

Fayetteville District

Bladen	$200
Duke	200
Newton Grove	200
Person and Calvary	450
Roseboro	200
Stedman	250

New Bern District

Atlantic	$100
Caswell Street	300
Elm Street and Princeton	250
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	200
Riverside	500
Craven	300

Raleigh District

Benson	$150
Epworth	250
Four Oaks	100
Jenkins Memorial	450
Youngsville	250

Rockingham District

Montgomery	$300
Elizabeth	125
Laurel Hill	300
Richmond	150
Ellerbe	450
Mount Gilead	150

Warrenton District

Battleboro and Whitakers	$200
North and South Henderson	400
Roanoke Rapids	200
Scotland Neck	300

Washington District

Ayden	$100
McKendree	450
Spring Hope	50
Vanceboro	200
Clark Street	400
North and South Rocky Mt.	300
Wilson for mission	400

Wilmington District

Bladen Street	$300
Burgaw	100
Faison and Warsaw	200
Hallsboro	250
Scott's Hill	200
Southport	200
Tabor	250
Town Creek	250
Wilmington Circuit	400

DUKE FUND

Your Board recommends the following: East Burlington, $250; Hillsboro, $150; Pearl and Eno, $125; Rougemont, $125; South Ala-

mance, $100; Kennekeet, $150; Gum Neck, $200; Hemp, $200; Dover, $250; Pamlico, $300; Vandemere, $200; Granville, $100; Johnston, $500; Millbrook, $300; Lumberton Circuit, $300; Rosemary, $400; Bath, $100; Bethel, $100; Stokes, $650; Kenansville, $300; Shallotte, $200.

The assessments for 1917-18 are as follows:

	Foreign	*Home and Conference*
Durham District	$ 2,293	$ 2,533
Elizabeth City District	1,876	2,662
Fayetteville District	1,781	2,477
New Bern District	2,498	2,832
Raleigh District	2,288	2,623
Rockingham District	2,525	2,744
Warrenton District	2,195	2,427
Washington District	2,111	2,880
Wilmington District	1,883	2,322

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to appoint W. B. Sharpe to Y. M. C. A. war work, and N. H. D. Wilson Conference Missionary Secretary, without salary.

With reference to the matter of the support of work in the training camps, the Board directed that its Executive Committee make careful inquiry into the plan of the General Committee, and learn the amount which in their judgment is necessary from our Conference, inaugurate such plans as shall be necessary to raise this amount, and to cooperate with the General Committee in all necessary ways.

M. T. Plyler, *President.*
N. H. D. Wilson, *Secretary.*

Statement of J. T. Flythe, Treasurer of North Carolina Conference Board of Missions

1917

By amount received from circuits, stations, and Joint Board of Finance ..... $ 19,967.00
By amount received special reported by Joint Board..... 7,415.00

Dr.

To one-half premium bond of Treasurer.....	$ 12.50	
To one-half expenses President of Board in attending meetings	30.96	
To one-half expenses of Secretary of Board..	20.00	
To one-half receipts and printing.....	5.00	
To one-half expenses of Treasurer.....	12.50	
To one-half printing Conference Minutes....	50.00	
To receipts of Hamilton, turned into Joint Board	5,384.00	
Paid Hamilton by me.....	21,867.04	
	$ 27,382.00	$ 27,382.00

HOME AND CONFERENCE FUND

By amount on hand last report	$ 2,210.00
By amount interest on Duke legacy	300.00
By amount received from circuits, stations, and Joint Board of Finance	21,916.00
By amount special for Home and Conference Missions	326.00

Dr.

To one-half premium bond of Treasurer	$ 12.50	
To one-half expenses President of Board, attending meetings	30.96	
To one-half expenses Secretary of Board	20.00	
To one-half receipts and printing	5.00	
To one-half expenses of Treasurer	12.50	
To one-half Conference Minutes	50.00	
To Domestic Missionaries	14,850.00	
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Home Missions	6,224.00	
Paid J. D. Hamilton, pro rata, special	130.00	
Balance on hand	3,417.04	
	$ 24,752.00	$ 24,752.00

E. and O. E.

J. T. Flythe, *Treasurer.*

[8]

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations recommend that the following brethren be given the superannuate relation:

Brothers A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, D. B. Parker, B. C. Allred, E. E. Rose, H. E. Tripp, and J. M. Lowder.

The committee also recommends that the following brethren be given the supernumerary relation:

Brothers J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, and D. A. Watkins.

G. B. Starling, *Chairman.*
W. P. Constable, *Secretary.*

[9]

COMMITTEE ON LAY ACTIVITIES

To the Bishop and Members of the Eighty-first Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

We, the members of the Board of Lay Activities, beg leave to submit the following report:

On account of the unusual conditions which confront us, due to the world-wide war in which we are engaged, our resources are being greatly taxed, and we are being called upon to render extraordinary services, both personal and by the use of our means.

While we would not deprecate any patriotic service which the occasion requires of us, but, upon the other hand, we would most heartily commend our people for the readiness with which they have responded to the demands of our country in this great crisis, yet we would, with great emphasis, impress them with the fact that we cannot, and dare not, forget and neglect the demands of the Church of God and His Kingdom. Let us not forget that our very existence and stability as a Nation depend upon the favor of the Great God of Battles, and His continued favor is conditioned upon our faithfulness to Him and our willingness to subordinate our wills to His. We are valuable to Him only when He can use us for the development of His larger plans in redeeming the world and bringing it to the feet of His Son, Jesus Christ. So, the best service which we can render our country is that which demonstrates our fidelity to God.

We have come to a time when the Church must rely upon greater activity and faithfulness on the part of our laymen if she would do more aggressive work in the advancement of the Kingdom of God. In our laymen are dormant energies and powers which, if vitalized and quickened, would work wonderful results.

We, therefore, wish to call attention to some lines of activities and endeavor which we deem of vital importance in quickening the pulse of the Church and promoting the interest of the Kingdom of God.

OUR MISSIONARIES IN THE FIELD

First: On account of war conditions the salaries of our missionaries in the Foreign Field and the funds for operating expenses have been so largely reduced that inevitable suffering and distress must come to the individual missionaries and retrenchment in the work must result, which means abandonment of some fields, unless we speedily meet the situation by supplying sufficient funds to meet this great need. These missionaries are the ambassadors of our Lord, and are on the front at His call. We cannot fail them in this hour of their great need. Fifty thousand dollars is needed to meet this situation, and we appeal to our brethren to respond to this call liberally, that these men of God may be saved from the distress that threatens them, and that the work which has been committed to them may go forward.

EVERY-MEMBER CANVASS

Second: We must continue to lay stress upon the Every-Member Canvass for the benevolences of the Church. In it lies the only

solution of our financial problems. If the Church is to go forward vigorously and aggressively on its mission to bless and save the world, it must have the support and coöperation of all the laymen. While there has been marked improvement along these lines, it still remains a fact that many of us are failing to realize the obligations and responsibilities that are on us to respond to the call of the Church for enlargement in its financial operations, and the work of the Church is languishing, and she is failing to seize the great opportunities which lie out before her, on account of this careless and indifferent attitude. We must bring all of our laymen to see and to feel the burden of their responsibilities, and this can be accomplished only by the personal touch and contact of the Every-Member Canvass.

SPECIALS

Third: In the present world situation we should no longer be content to pay only the assessments for missions. This should mark the minimum of our efforts, and in addition thereto we should seek to raise on every charge, as well as from individuals, Specials, amounts in excess of the assessments, that the Church may go forward in the enlargement of its missionary operations and in the advancement of God's Kingdom.

CENTENNIAL OF METHODIST MISSIONS

Fourth: We hereby give our most cordial approval to the program for the Centennial of Methodist Missions in America, to be celebrated in the year 1919, and recommend that our people, both preachers and laymen, give to it their most hearty coöperation and support.

EVANGELISM

Fifth: We would urge that greater stress and emphasis be placed upon evangelism by our laymen, not only by coöperating with the pastors in special revival services, but, realizing that the most vital evangelism must be carried on daily, we would urge that every member of the Church take advantage of every opportunity to bring home to men their individual responsibility to God.

INTERCESSORY PRAYER

Sixth: The tremendous task which faces the Church of God at this time will demand at our hands a large measure of personal sacrifice and more earnest intercessory prayer. Underneath all of our plans and programs there must be the great spirit of prayer, and if we measure up to the great opportunities which confront us, we must put a new and larger interpretation upon stewardship.

Y. T. Ormond,
Conference Lay Leader.

[10]

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Nothing that we think or do now can be or ought to be divorced from the causes and issues of the world war. Believing profoundly in the moral and spiritual functions of education, we desire to record our firm conviction that both as regards the meeting of the present trials and more especially as regards the reconstructing of civilization and the salvation of the future, the spirit and character of our educational institutions are of supreme importance. Therefore, we take occasion once more to declare our belief in an education whose first aim is the right kind of character, and whose heart is the truth manifested in Jesus Christ.

The year just past has been a time of stern testing for our colleges and schools, and we are thankful to know that they have not failed in the things demanded of them. Devotion to the country and the cause of human liberty has been evidenced by the faculty and student body of each institution, and we are confident that in the future the spirit of these institutions will be what it is now, and that they will be even more indispensable than ever to the country.

We therefore put ourselves on record as urging generous and substantial support of all our colleges and schools, and we insist that the thinned ranks of student bodies in institutions for men must be filled to the utmost possible, even at the cost of great sacrifice. We must have equipped and strong men to do the work and bear the burdens of the anxious and demanding days that are just ahead.

EMORY UNIVERSITY

This Conference is deeply interested in Emory University, the university of our Church for the territory east of the Mississippi River; and we are ready to do our part on behalf of this great interest. We will welcome among us any representative of the University who may be commissioned to present the matter to the Methodist people of North Carolina.

TRINITY COLLEGE

We are deeply thankful for the spirit and ideals of this our college for men in Durham. We take pride in the past achievements and the present standing of this College, and are especially grateful for the deeds and spirit of the sons of Trinity in army camps and on the fields of battle. They have responded with unsurpassed devotion, and in the spirit of patriotic sacrifice, to the call of the country.

We desire to express our deep sorrow at the death of that scholar and Christian gentleman, Professor William F. Gill, of the Department of Latin. We record our appreciation of the high contribution which he made by a life worthily lived to his students. Also we take

this occasion to express our gratitude to his father and sister, who have presented his private library to the library of the College.

We note the gift to the College of the library of the late Principal John M. Webb, of Bell Buckle, Tennessee, presented by Mrs. Webb in memory of her husband.

We express our appreciation of the gifts to the College of a bronze memorial tablet of the late James H. Southgate, presented by the National Association of Insurance Agents, and of a portrait of Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, a former President of the Board, by his son, Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, and the children of his daughter, Mrs. J. T. LeGrand.

We note with gratitude the establishment by that good friend of the College, Mr. B. N. Duke, of "The John McTyeire Flowers Lectureship in Christian Citizenship."

We pledge our hearty endorsement and active coöperation to the movement to build a new gymnasium.

After a quarter of a century of distinguished service to Trinity College and the cause of education in the South, first as President of the College, then as a member of the Board of Trustees, as a lecturer, and finally as President Emeritus of the College and President of the Board of Trustees, Bishop John C. Kilgo has retired from an active connection with the institution, carrying with him the everlasting gratitude and good-will of North Carolina Methodism, and the unchanging love of the vast body of his former students and associates in the administration of the affairs of the College. He has been worthily succeeded by Mr. Joseph G. Brown, an alumnus of the College and for years a member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

This institution reports a prosperous year, with an increased attendance and the erection of a new dormitory. It continues to hold its position of power in our Church and Commonwealth, and is more deeply intrenched than ever in the affections of our people.

Fifteen units are now required for entrance, and a course of study has been established leading to the B.S. degree.

The response of our people to the call for money for the erection of a new dormitory has been generous, and we urge that the claims of this college be presented to those girls in our homes and churches who are prepared for entrance.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

This junior college has had a year of progress. The dormitories are crowded and the departments are full. A Department of Education has been organized this year.

We note the resignation of Mrs. Mary Davis Allen as president after many years of devoted and effective service, and the election of Rev. F. S. Love to succeed her. She is retained as matron and member of the faculty, and President Love brings to his task rare ability and fine training.

We request that the General Board of Education grant the application of the Board of Trustees for $1,500 each year for five years.

CAROLINA COLLEGE

Likewise this has been a good year for Carolina College. We record our pleasure at the high character and fitness of the teachers and administrative officers of this youngest of our educational enterprises, and commend it to the people of our Conference.

There has been this year an increase in attendance of more than 20 per cent.

We endorse the movement to raise $100,000 to pay off the indebtedness of $25,000 and to build a new dormitory.

LITTLETON COLLEGE

This College is doing another good year's work. We call especial attention to the assistance offered by the College to the girls of insufficient means.

YOUNG PREACHERS

We take special interest in our young preachers, and earnestly request our people to pray that the Lord may send forth laborers into his harvest, and we urge the undergraduates to take advantage of the opportunities afforded by the Correspondence School and by the Preachers' Institute to be established jointly by this Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference.

We nominate as representatives from this Board on the Board of Managers for this Preachers' Institute, Rev. H. M. North and Rev. J. M. Ormond.

APPROPRIATIONS

We recommend the following appropriations for the coming year:

Trinity College	$ 5,000.00
Louisburg College	2,000.00
Greensboro College for Women	2,250.00
Carolina College	2,250.00
General Board of Education	3,695.00
Preachers' Institute	400.00
	$ 15,595.00

These appropriations are to be divided among the districts as follows:

Durham District	$ 1,915.00
Elizabeth City District	1,705.00
Fayetteville District	1,660.00
New Bern District	1,815.00
Raleigh District	1,670.00
Rockingham District	1,915.00
Warrenton District	1,815.00
Washington District	1,615.00
Wilmington District	1,530.00
	$ 15,640.00

We have received funds as follows:

Balance on hand from last year	$ 343.28
Interest	11.86
Check from W. H. Brown	21.85
Check from M. Self	89.00
Check from W. H. Brown	66.15
Check from W. J. Watson	69.00
Check from Joint Board (minus $100 paid to Conference Secretary)	13,838.50
	$ 14,439.64

These funds have been apportioned as follows:

Trinity College	$ 4,500.00
Louisburg College	1,800.00
Greensboro College for Women	2,025.00
Carolina College	2,025.00
General Board of Education	3,325.50
Preachers' Institute	400.00
	$ 14,075.50
Balance on hand	364.14
	$ 14,439.64

We recommend the confirmation of trustees as follows:

Trinity College—For terms expiring December 31, 1917, the re-election of Dr. Albert Anderson, Col. John F. Bruton, Col. G. W. Flowers, and J. A. Long.

Greensboro College for Women—J. B. Blades, representing the North Carolina Conference, and Julian S. Carr, representing the Alumnæ Association.

Louisburg College—The election of J. H. Shore, B. B. Adams, and H. A. Page.

Carolina College—The election of J. W. Ward, J. D. Bundy, J. S. Oliver, H. L. Godwin, J. S. Carr, J. W. Carter, S. E. Mercer, of third class, terms expiring January 31, 1923; R. B. John and W. W. Ormond, of first class.

We recommend appointments as follows:

Trinity College—Professor of Biblical Literature, W. W. Peele.
Louisburg College—President, F. S. Love.
Carolina College—President, R. B. John.
Littleton College—President, J. M. Rhodes.
Southern Methodist University—Professor in the Theological Department, J. L. Cuninggim.

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. NORTH, *Chairman.*
W. A. STANBURY,
Secretary-Treasurer.

[11]

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Sunday School Board begs leave to submit the following report:

We rejoice in the progress that the work of the Sunday school has made during the past year. We are grateful to our ministers and laymen for their coöperation in carrying forward the plans that have been mapped out for our work. We are glad to note that there seems to be a genuine revival of interest in this all-important and yet much neglected field. We trust that this is but the beginning of a greater interest that shall pervade the entire Church.

We would not delude ourselves, however, into the belief that the work is in satisfactory condition. The conditions are far from ideal. Many of our ministers do not take the proper interest in the work. Far too many of even our prominent laymen are disinterested. The Sunday school seems to be the most effective way of working for the interests of the Church, and we heartily urge our ministers to give unusual emphasis to this great work.

With the inadequate provision for religious training in our public school system, with the dying out of the fires from our home altars, with the increased temptations that surround our young life, with the weakening and distracting influences that arise from our complex civilization, with the confusion caused by the world-wide turmoil, we are in the greatest need of such assistance as the Sunday school can render that we have ever been. Unless a new impetus can be given this work we are in danger of losing our hold upon the people. The Church faces imminent peril.

We want to thank the pastors and people for their support in the matter of Children's Day collections and other financial assistance. We note a gradual increase in this source of income to the school. One charge contributed the magnificent sum of $131.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That we request the Presiding Elders to invite the officers of the District Sunday School Institute and the Lay Member of the Sunday School Board of the district to meet with the preachers' meeting to plan with the pastors for the work of the year.

2. That the Conference place special stress upon the teacher-training work. We offer the following suggestions: First, that a Conference Superintendent of Teacher Training Work be appointed, to serve without salary, his expenses to be paid while doing work under the supervision of the Executive Committee of the Board and the Field Secretary. We recommend Rev. W. W. Peele for this position. Second, we request the College of Bishops to incorporate the Teacher-Training Course in the next Conference Course of Study for preachers.

3. That we appoint a Superintendent of Elementary Work, to work under the supervision of the Field Secretary. She shall work without salary, but shall have her expenses provided for while doing such work as may be assigned her. This position will be filled by the Executive Committee of the Board.

4. That we make an assessment equal to 3 per cent of the pastor's salary for the support of the Sunday school work. The Children's Day collections and the returns from Sunday School Day are to be used by the pastors in meeting this apportionment.

5. That we urge the enlistment of our Sunday school constituency in the work of food conservation.

6. That we call special attention to the request of the Sunday School War Council that every Sunday school in our Church be asked to make special Christmas offering for Armenian and Syrian relief. No more touching appeal was ever made to the Christian world than that which comes to us just now from our suffering fellow-Christians in Bible lands.

We heartily endorse the work of our Field Secretary, Rev. H. E. Spence, and respectfully request the Bishop to reappoint him to this position. Respectfully submitted,

W. B. Cooper, *Chairman.*
C. R. Pugh, *Secretary.*

[12]

REPORT No. 2 OF THE COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

The nomination of members of the Board of Publication of the Raleigh Christian Advocate having been referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals, the committee begs leave to make the following nominations:

Mr. J. G. Brown for one year.
Mr. H. A. Page for two years.
Dr. W. P. Few for three years.
Rev. M. T. Plyler for four years.
Dr. M. Bradshaw for five years.

W. W. Peele, *Chairman.*
C. B. Culbreth, *Secretary.*

[13]

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

God's law on keeping the Sabbath Day holy has never been abrogated, though it does not always prevail. Abolish the Sabbath and Christianity dies. Therefore, your committee begs to urge our pastors of every sort to preach on Sabbath observance, and to admonish and warn our people in every church, and that in this our Sunday schools follow their godly example.

We likewise urge our people to keep the Sabbath holy; that they refrain from all unnecessary work in country and in town; that they avoid all use of Sabbath hours for worldly business or worldly pleasure, especially automobile driving, which is doing so much to depopulate our churches.

We would beg also to request our charge arranging and our appointing powers so to arrange all charges and so to make all appointments that no pastor and no presiding elder shall be compelled to use Sunday trains, aud that as far as possible all use of Sunday trains be discouraged.

Furthermore, by the adoption of this report we as a Conference pledge ourselves to practice what we preach in these resolutions.

E. C. Glenn, *Chairman.*
W. V. McRae, *Secretary.*

[14]

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Your Epworth League Board is glad to be able to report that the year has been one of substantial growth and progress in the work of the young people of the Conference. The Annual Conference held at Elizabeth City in June was attended by more than 200 delegates and was an enthusiastic gathering full of inspiration, marked by

high purpose and an earnest desire to press forward along all lines. It was decided that the next meeting should go to Louisburg College and be self-supporting. Twenty-nine new leagues have been organized, so that there are now more than 5,100 members. During the year they have raised $1,200 for charitable purposes and $1,180 for missions, with a total of $6,880 for all purposes.

Your Board feels that though the above is a fine showing for the young people enlisted in the organization, it should be only a stimulus to the full utilization of all the fine energies which the large number of young folks among us are capable of exerting. If the comparatively few interested can make such a showing, what could not the large number within our bounds accomplish if all could be set to work? One hundred and thirty-one charges have no leagues, and in the 777 churches in the Conference there are only 128. Idleness is the devil's workshop, and while we sometimes feel inclined to blame the young for their worldliness, the fact remains that the reason they seek an outlet for their surplus life improperly and with frequent disaster is often to be found in our neglect to provide proper and legitimate channels for its expression. The results where it has been tried fully justify your Board in earnestly and urgently pressing upon your attention the claims of the Epworth League as an organization with the best machinery for giving opportunity for that expression and its attendant development, for it is our sincere conviction that the biggest thing in the whole work is not the money raised, meetings held, or good deeds done, but the development and proper setting of young life as it passes from the state of plasticity to that of settled character.

The General Epworth League Board has inaugurated what it calls "The Big Drive," extending from November 1, 1917, to April 1, 1918, by which it expects to organize a League in every pastoral charge in the Church, and to that end an appeal is made to all the leaders throughout the connection—bishops, presiding elders, pastors, and laymen—for help and coöperation in the carrying out of this purpose. Your Board, therefore, desires to press the cause most earnestly upon your attention and to lay it heavily upon the conscience of every presiding elder and pastor in this Conference to do his utmost in the coming four months toward this end.

C. B. Culbreth, *Chairman.*
T. G. Vickers, *Secretary.*

[15]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

A glance backward reveals many victories for the Church in its warfare against the liquor traffic and habit. The past twelve months have been the most successful. National legislation has made Washington dry, established dry zones about cantonments for the pro-

tection of our soldier and sailor boys, prohibited the sale of liquor to the boys in uniform, prohibited the advertising of liquors in dry territory or the carrying of it into dry territory. Congress has also prohibited the manufacture or importation of distilled liquors in the United States, and has given authority to the President to regulate or prohibit the manufacture and sale of beer.

The last General Assembly did not measure up to its opportunity or responsibility, and refused to grant legislation for which this Conference and many other church bodies had memorialized it, legislation proposed by the Anti-Saloon League. The Legislature did, however, pass one act that helps materially. That one made blockading a felony, with a minimum punishment of twelve months in the State's Prison.

All recent elections prove that the traffic in liquor is doomed. Last spring three States, Utah, Indiana, and New Hampshire, by the act of their respective legislatures, voted dry, and on November 6th, New Mexico did the same. The result in Ohio is a still greater victory. Here in Cincinnati is the liquor dealers' headquarters. The State has large cities and many foreign-born. Three years ago the wets carried the State by 84,152 majority. Two years ago they carried it by 55,408. This time the report gives them less than 1,200 majority, if they have that by an honest count.

Surely the days of the liquor business are numbered. For these victories we thank God and take courage. Though these victories are great, the liquor forces have no thought of giving up; in fact, they are fighting for life as never before. To successfully put them out of business we need National Constitutional Prohibition enforced by Federal authority.

Therefore, your committee recommends:

First: That this Conference be represented at the Anti-Saloon League Convention at Washington, D. C., December 10-13, by ten delegates, as follows: Messrs. C. G. Morris, Washington, N. C.; R. B. Boyd, Warrenton; Rev. J. G. Johnson, Selma; Mr. C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; Prof. R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mr. C. E. Kramer, Elizabeth City; Rev. L. S. Massey, Raleigh; Rev. H. M. North, Durham; Rev. J. H. Shore, Wilmington, and Rev. J. A. Hornaday, Dunn.

Second: That we favor National Constitutional Prohibition; the same protection for our soldier boys in camp in France that our Government gives them here; war-time prohibition of the manufacture of beer, as well as whiskey and brandy, and strict enforcement of the anti-liquor laws by State and Federal officers.

We commend the Governor for the circular-letter he sent to the sheriffs of the State calling on them to enforce these laws, and we urge our citizens to give them whole-hearted assistance.

We commend the Hon. Josephus Daniels, Secretary of the Navy, for his courageous and righteous order excluding the wine mess from

the Navy, and for the other things he has done to protect our sailor boys from the drink curse. This Conference feels proud of his record.

We commend the President for cutting down the percentage of alcohol hereafter to be allowed in beer, and urge upon him the necessity of stopping the manufacture of beer entirely, so that the Nation may save the 60,000,000 bushels of barley, 15,000,000 bushels of corn, 3,000,000 bushels of rice, and the 549,810,000 pounds of sugar for food, the 3,000,000 tons of coal for fuel, and the space the liquor traffic now uses in freight cars to the extent of 7,000,000 tons annually, for transporting necessary commodities.

We endorse the work of the Anti-Saloon League, the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and other such organizations, and commend them to our people as worthy of their support and coöperation.

We recommend that the Bishop appoint Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, who has been recently elected by the Board of Trustees, to that position for another year.

J. J. Boon, *Chairman.*
W. A. Cade, *Secretary.*

[16]

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

We received on assessments this year $11,263, which was $158 more than last year.

Mr. J. B. Duke again gave to this Conference, through Dr. McMurry, $7,500, which is administered through him, the Conference Board having no authority to donate it, our only responsibility being to recommend a part of this amount. But Dr. McMurry is not confined to the recommendations of this Board, and any one is at liberty to apply directly to him for this fund. Our recommendations for this fund at this Conference amount to $2,675, leaving with Dr. McMurry $4,825.

Our Conference Loan Fund grows slowly, being now $3,550. The Board intends to have this cause represented at District Conferences again this year. We wish to thank those Presiding Elders who were so kind to us the past year. We also wish to suggest to the brethren that the "specials" taken for this cause during the year be sent to our treasurer, Rev. L. M. Chaffin, Burgaw, as "Conference Loan Funds." We are struggling to build up a substantial Loan Fund for this Conference, which is so sorely needed, and many of our preachers gather the "specials" and send them to the General Board, which is now more than a million strong, and needs these no worse than we do, to put it mildly. We are praying and expecting that this great cause may find the hearts of some friends of means who will help us to build a fund large enough to take care of our needs at home.

We made the following loans and donations at this Conference:

CONFERENCE BOARD

Church and District	*Loan*	*Donation on Condition*
Calvary, Durham	$.....	$ 500*
Longhurst, Durham	.....	250†
St. John, Elizabeth City	.....	200*
White's Memorial, Elizabeth City	.....	200
Cumberland, Fayetteville	.....	400
Cumnock, Fayetteville	.....	125
Oriental, New Bern	.....	200
Jenkins Memorial, Raleigh	1,000	500
Creedmoor, Raleigh	.....	250†
Benson, Raleigh	.....	500
Apex, Raleigh	.....	500
Olivet, Rockingham	.....	250†
		$ 3,875
Parsonage:		
Branson, Durham		200
Total		$ 4,075

*When charge raises $200.
†When charge raises $250.

DUKE FUND

Church and District	*Donation on Condition*
Clark's Bethel, Elizabeth City	$ 100
Maple Grove, New Bern	500*
Johnston Roads, Raleigh	200†
Bishop's Springs, Wilmington	125
Haw Branch, Wilmington	300
Pireway, Wilmington	250‡
Wood, Warrenton	200†
Total	$ 1,675
Parsonages:	
Goldsboro Circuit, New Bern	$ 300§
Williamston and Hamilton, Warrenton	150
Granville Circuit, Raleigh	200
Garner Circuit, Raleigh	350¶
Total	$ 2,675

*When charge raises $300.
†When finishes debt.
‡When they raise $50.
§When charge raise $300.
¶When charge raises $550.

Financial Report

Receipts

Received on assessments	$ 11,263.00
Interest, etc., General Board	398.98
Rescinded loan, White's Memorial	250.00
	$ 11,911.98

Disbursements

To General Board	$ 5,631.50
Donated churches	3,875.00
Donated parsonages	200.00
Loans to churches	1,000.00
To pay promises last year	500.00
Unappropriated, with Treasurer	572.58
Minutes, expense account	132.90
	$ 11,911.98

Assessments were paid as follows:

	Assessed	*Paid*
Durham	$ 1,277.00	$ 1,295.00
Elizabeth City	1,310.00	1,177.00
Fayetteville	1,241.00	1,196.00
New Bern	1,321.00	1,254.00
Raleigh	1,189.00	1,200.00
Rockingham	1,434.00	1,362.00
Warrenton	1,273	1,216.00
Washington	1,435.00	1,420.00
Wilmington	1,190.00	1,143.00
	$ 11,670.00	$ 11,263.00

The assessments for 1918 are the same as the past year.

H. M. Eure, *Chairman*,
Williamston, N. C.
L. M. Chaffin, *Treasurer*,
Burgaw, N. C.
J. E. Holden, *Secretary*,
Rich Square, N. C.

[17]

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

The Bible Board submits the following report:

Among the many and various calls that are at present being crowded upon us, we feel that there is none of more vital importance than that of distributing the Word of God, which is the fountain

source of our spiritual light and inspiration. The American Bible Society affords us a wonderful agency through which we can best do the great work. While hampered for lack of funds, its achievements have been marvelous. Among the various channels through which it works, we are glad to note that by the Y. M. C. A. alone it has placed one million Bibles and Testaments in the hands of the soldiers in the trenches within the last twelve months.

In order that the Society may be able to meet its pressing demands for the next year, it is asking the Church for $400,000. We trust that our Church and Conference may in no wise be short in doing its part. We therefore urge that every pastor at each of his churches present this worthy cause in an appropriate service, and thus afford the people a chance to give and exalt the Word of God.

According to report of the statistical committees, $1,700 have been reported at this Conference. We also note that out of 210 charges, 68 have failed to make any report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. Craven, *Chairman.*
S. F. Nicks, *Secretary.*

[18]

CHURCH PROPERTY

Your Committee on Church Property submits the following report:

Twenty-five churches and one parsonage have been built during the year.

Number of churches, 774. Value of churches, $3,275,345. Indebtedness, $90,850.

Number of parsonages, 185. Value of parsonages, $500,400. Indebtedness, $49,287.

Value of other church property, $90,596.

Expended for churches and parsonages, $198,976.

Gain in value of churches	$ 397,934
Gain in value of parsonages	35,263
Total gain	$ 333,197

The insurance on all church property is only $1,185,395, which is about one-third of the total valuation.

We recommend that all preachers look closely after the insurance of all church property, and also see that all deeds contain the trust clause.

Your committee wishes to call attention to the Department of Architecture of the Board of Church Extension, and advise that our preachers and laymen consult this department as to plans before building new churches.

N. E. Coltrane, *Chairman.*
J. A. Martin, *Secretary.*

[19]

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, the Committee on the District Conference Records, beg leave to submit the following report:

We have examined all the District Conference records except Washington, which was not before us, and we find that they were on the whole well kept.

There are a few recommendations that we offer, suggested upon examination of the records:

1. That the Secretaries take care to write legibly, and that they do not leave out any words.

2. That the records be indexed so that they may be referred to more easily.

Respectfully submitted,

RUFUS BRADLY, *Chairman.*
H. B. HILL, *Secretary.*

GENERAL MINUTES

1. **Who are admitted on trial?** John Bascom Hurley, John Robert Edwards, William Robert Hardesty, John Cephas Williams, William Brooks Sharpe, Eugene Cannon Few, Benjamin Owsley Merritt, Eli Carson Maness. In this class in their studies: Albert Harlo Andrews, Ernest Ward Glass, Charles Columbus Carson, Samuel Need Hurst.

2. **Who remain on trial?** Benjamin Franklin Boone, Leon McGowan Hall, Daniel Edwin Earnhardt, William Lawrence Loy, John William Hoyle, Jr., William Bynum Humble (E.), Guy Hamilton. In this class in their studies: Charles Nelson Phillips (E.), Leland Leroy Smith (E.), Clayton Otis Armstrong (E.).

3. **Who are discontinued?** R. N. Fitts, M. E. Cotton.

4. **Who are admitted into full connection?** William Lewis Maness, Tasso Wirt Siler, Walter Cleveland Benson, Ivey Talmage Poole, Frederic Arthur Lupton, Hiram Earl Myers. In this class in their studies; Milton F. Hodges, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Richard Floyd Munns, William Jordan Covington, Henry M. Wellman, Creasy Kinion Proctor.

5. **Who are readmitted?** No one.

6. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?** T. J. Folger, J. W. Hoyle, W. E. Edmonson, Guy Hamilton, H. M. Wellman.

7. **Who are received from other churches as local preachers?** No one.

8. **Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?** Samuel Need Hurst.

9. **Who are the deacons of one year?** Harry Belmont Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, William Graham Lowe, John Armstrong Russell, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, Marvin Bascom Cox, Henry Iverson Glass.

10. **What traveling preachers are elected deacons?** William Lewis Maness, Tasso Wirt Siler, Walter Cleveland Benson.

11. **What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?** William Lewis Maness, Tasso Wirt Siler, Walter Cleveland Benson.

12. **What local preachers are elected deacons?** John Robert Edwards, Martin Chambers, John Bascom Hurley, Clark Conrade Alexander, Burley Clyde Reavis, Americus M. Jones.

13. **What local preachers are ordained deacons?** John Robert Edwards, Martin Chambers, John Bascom Hurley, Clark Conrade Alexander, Burley Clyde Reavis, Americus M. Jones.

14. **What traveling preachers are elected elders?** Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Creasy Durham, William Albert Cade, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller, Neil Malloy McDonald.

15. **What traveling preachers are ordained elders?** Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Creasy Durham, William Albert Cade, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller, Neil Malloy McDonald.

16. **What local preachers are elected elders?** No one.

17. **What local preachers are ordained elders?** No one.

18. **Who are located this year?** J. A. Morris.

19. **Who are supernumerary?** J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins.

20. **Who are superannuated?** A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, D. B. Parker, B. C. Allred, E. E. Rose, H. E. Tripp, J. M. Lowder.

21. **What preachers have died during the past year?** William H. Moore, Leonidas L. Nash.

22. **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?** One by one their names were called and all passed the examination of character except G. S. Bearden, who had surrendered his credentials during the year.

23. **What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?** 94,611.

24. **How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?** Number licensed, 13; number reported, 12.

25. **How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?** Number candidates, 2; number reported, 2.

26. **How many infants have been baptized during the year?** 915.

27. **How many adults have been baptized during the year?** 2,817.

28. **What is the number of Epworth Leagues?** 128.

29. **What is the number of Epworth League members?** 5,121.

30. **What is the number of Sunday schools?** 756.

31. **What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?** 6,442.

32. **What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?** 78,060.

33. **What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?** $9,000.

34. **What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?** $8,929. See report of Joint Board of Finance.

35. **What has been contributed for Missions?** Foreign, $27,382; Home and Conference, $22,094.

36. **What has been contributed for Church Extension?** $11,285.

37. **What has been contributed for Education?** $14,502.

38. **What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?** $1,024.

39. **What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?** Presiding Elders, $20,518. Preachers in charge, $213,319.

40. **What has been contributed for the support of bishops?** $3,433.

41. **What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?** Number of societies, 788. Number of houses of worship, 774.

42. **What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?** Value, $3,275,545. Indebtedness, $90,850.

43. **What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?** Pastoral charges, 210. Number of parsonages, 185.

44. **What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?** Value, $500,400. Indebtedness, $49,289.

45. **What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?** Number of districts, 9. Number of district parsonages, 10.

46. **What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?** Value, $68,000. Indebtedness, $2,825.

47. **What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?** Number of churches damaged, 2. Amount of damage, $2,115.

48. **What are the insurance statistics?** Insurance carried, $1,185,-395. Losses sustained, $2,115. Premiums paid, $5,670. Collections on losses, $26.

49. **What are the educational statistics?**

Name of Institution	Value of Property	Endowment	Professors	Pupils
Trinity College	$ 1,248,485	$ 1,641,003	43	766
Greensboro College for Women	238,064	101,000	24	249
Louisburg College	75,000		14	118
Carolina College	150,000		12	77

50. **How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken?** General organ, 458. Conference organ, 8,411.

51. **Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?** Y. T. Ormond, Kinston, N. C. For report see Appendix.

52. **Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?** Saint Paul's Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

53. **Where are the preachers stationed this year?** See Appointments.

Assessments 1918

Districts	Bishops' Fund	Conference Claimants, Etc.	Foreign Missions	Home and Conference Missions	Church Extension	Education	General Conference Expense, Etc.
Durham	$ 360	$ 960	$ 2,293	$ 2,833	$ 1,277	$ 1,915	$ 88
Elizabeth City	360	960	1,876	2,662	1,310	1,705	88
Fayetteville	350	910	1,781	2,477	1,241	1,660	88
New Bern	460	1,060	2,498	2,832	1,321	1,815	112
Raleigh	380	1,050	2,288	2,623	1,189	1,670	88
Rockingham	440	1,010	2,525	2,744	1,434	1,915	104
Warrenton	390	1,060	2,195	2,427	1,273	1,815	88
Washington	400	1,050	2,111	2,880	1,435	1,615	88
Wilmington	360	940	1,883	2,322	1,190	1,530	88
Totals	3,500	9,000	19,450	23,500	11,670	15,640	832

Statistical Table No. I—

DURHAM

	Charges	Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Burlington		28	25	25	586	15	6	1	1	$ 30,000	$	1
2	Burlington Circuit	1	12	2	9	405	8	3	5	5	5,800		1
3	Carrboro		5	6	8	139	5		1	1	1,500		
4	Chapel Hill	2	8	13	30	180	5	3	1	1	15,000		1
5	Durham—Branson	2	14	39	13	360	9		1	1	4,500		1
6	Calvary		14	13	8	251	5	2	1	1	18,000	7,400	
7	Carr		8	15	26	456	7		1	1	5,650		1
8	Lakewood		7	22	7	129	2		1	1	4,500		
9	Memorial	9	20	48	66	991	14	17	1	1	165,000		1
10	Trinity	3	32	71	43	900	17	10	1	1	100,000	1,800	1
11	West Durham	1	102	59	28	623	50	1	1	1	10,000		1
12	Durham Circuit		9	80	16	484	8		5	5	8,000		1
13	East Burlington		4	13	16	365	2	4	4	2	4,000		1
14	East Roxboro and Longhurst		42	8		79	33		2	2	4,000		
15	Graham	1	8	9	4	216	8		1	1	9,200		
16	Hillsboro Circuit	1	22	10	19	950	15		5	5	7,500		1
17	Leasburg Circuit		15	3	51	395	14	2	5	5	8,500		1
18	Mebane	1	21	16	6	332	21		4	4	8,000		1
19	Milton Circuit		14	4	20	491	13	3	5	5	7,500		1
20	Mount Tirzah Circuit	1	22	3	10	745	20	12	9	9	15,000	400	1
21	Orange and Massey	1	3	4	8	210	3		2	2	2,500		
22	Pelham Circuit	1	14	8	5	310	14		2	2	3,500		1
23	Pearl and McMannen		2	1	1	51			1	1	750		
24	Person Circuit		11	7	14	606	65	1	5	4	10,000		1
25	Rougemont	1	51	14	13	694	50	3	7	7	9,000		1
26	Roxboro		39	14	35	385	15	3	1	1	10,000		1
27	South Alamance	2	10	6	19	464	9		4	3	5,400		1
28	Yanceyville		8	2	2	310	6	1	4	4	5,200	200	1
	Totals	27	610	515	492	12,107	433	71	81	77	478,100	9,800	20
	Totals last year	21	788	564	585	11,613	584	81	79	74	468,750	13,064	20
	Increase	6				494			2	3	9,350		
	Decrease		178	49	93		151	10				3,264	

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit	1	40	2	19	944	26	6	6	6	$ 24,500	$ 600	1
2	Chowan Circuit	1	6	3	15	314	3		4	4	10,000	600	1
3	Columbia Circuit		5	4	14	405	5		6	6	14,300		1
4	Currituck Circuit		2		11	595		1	4	4	10,300		1
5	Dare Circuit	1	26	2	8	393	19	15	2	2	8,000	1,124	1
6	East Lake		18		56	125	17	1	2	2	2,000		
7	Edenton		4	9	5	157	2	8	1	2	11,000		1
8	Elizabeth City—City Road		21	46	19	497	14	9	2	2	25,000	75	1
9	First Church		57	47	21	762	25	9	1	2	19,825		1
10	Gates Circuit		21	6	21	570	10	6	5	5	12,000		1
11	Gum Neck Circuit		17	5	1	147	14		4	1	1,200		
12	Hatteras Circuit		14	2	2	400		14	3	3	5,000		1
13	Hertford		47	23	22	354	36	6	2	2	24,000	675	1
14	Kennekeet Circuit	1	13		5	438		21	4	3	9,800	300	1
15	Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	10		5	208	2		4	4	4,000		1
16	Moyock Circuit	1	3	2	2	361			4	4	4,500		1
17	North Gates Circuit		35	10	9	674	26	7	5	4	9,250		1
18	Pasquotank Circuit		3	2	25	508	1	6	4	4	6,500		1
19	Pantego and Belhaven		8	16	33	284	1	8	3	3	7,500		2
20	Perquimans Circuit		35	12	26	688	26	5	5	6	15,300	1,543	1
21	Plymouth	1	2	9	13	315	2	1	4	4	5,500		1
22	Roanoke Island			2	19	668			2	3	11,500		1
23	Roper	2	8	9	29	389	2	1	3	3	7,500		1
	Totals	9	395	212	380	10,196	231	124	80	79	248,475	4,917	22
	Totals last year	8	458	221	285	10,102	297	136	75	79	222,191	4,569	22
	Increase	1				94			5		26,284	348	
	Decrease		63	9	5		66	12					

North Carolina Conference, 1917.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 5,000	$ 3,280	$ 3,700	$ 3,536	$ 17,500	$			$	$	2	57	$ 361	$ 3,852	7	58	1
1,500		200	100	2,050									100		12	2
				500	5					1	19	24	29		9	3
4,500	1,185		254	7,000						2	47	86	340	2	25	4
2,500	1,500		1,609		36					1	20	197	1,842	1	20	5
		500	1,158	4,000									1,158	3	16	6
2,500		1,420		3,500	37								421	2	42	7
			50	1,000	11								61			8
9,000			225	85,000	191					3	209	777	1,195	6	77	9
10,000	937	5 ,000	937	90,750	253					2	86	995	2,185	6	38	10
3,000			90	8,250	14					1	33	172	274	2	34	11
2,300	300		300	5,000						1	10	12	312		20	12
2,000			738	2,250	45								783	1	21	13
			103	3,000									103		9	14
			1,544	4,750	225								1,566			15
1,500			339	2,000						3	35	125	125	1	93	16
1,500			175	2,500						2	35	87	262	2	34	17
1,000			183	3,375									183		28	18
2,000			40	2,000						3	30	77	107	1	16	19
2,000			2,000	4,000	40					2	23	65	2,105	3	83	20
		268													12	21
1,500				1,000	18								18	1	15	22
			100	750	13								112		3	23
3,500		250	136	5,250	100								251	1	56	24
275		100	300										300	1	12	25
5,000				7,500						4	206	483	483	6	49	26
1,800			133	4,075									133	2	29	27
2,250			700	1,550	9					4	42	250	959	1	30	28
64,625	7,252	10,943	14,756	265,175	992					31	852	3,711	19,259	49	840	
62,950	7,500	3,539	25,445	251,750	757					31	858	4,397	25,397	56	739	
1,675		7,404		13,425	235											
	248		10,689								6	686	6,138	6	899	

DISTRICT.

$ 2,000	$	$ 2,900	$ 10,212	$ 13,500	$ 171			$	$	1	34	$	$ 10,443	12	72	1
2,500		200	1,800	3,100	24					1	86	132	1,956	6	53	2
1,800		375	1,905							1	13	12	1,917	3	27	3
2,000				1,000	20								20	1	47	4
750		400	500										500	3	27	5
																6
2,300		50	491	2,500									491	4	20	7
3,500			2,220	8,200	40					1	10	25	2,285	4	48	8
5,000		8,000		14,000	114					2	119	672	786	3	75	9
4,000			845	6,000	44					3	57	495	1,385	8	79	10
		50													3	11
800		50	67										67		20	12
3,800			500	12,000	120					4	203	1,206	1,326	6	72	13
1,000			365							2	32	42	407	1	22	14
600		150	15										15	2	6	15
2,500			21	1,500						1	16	75	96	2	28	16
2,000		200	20	2,000						2	46	200	220	5	88	17
2,500		125	25	800									25	3	60	18
4,500	213		214	2,100						2	22	91	305	8	37	19
2,000	128	900	1,225							2	34	56	1,281		37	20
3,000	1,500		250	1,500									250	5	15	21
2,200	1,000	200	125	3,500	8					5	189	500	633	6	59	22
1,200		150	279	2,300	24									5	44	23
49,950	2,841	13,750	21,079	74,000	565					27	861	3,506	24,383	87	936	
46,737	1,832	4,980	17,859	66,000	268					26	758	3,492	21,619	105	800	
3,213	1,019	10,770	2,220	8,000	297					1	103	14	2,764		136	
														18		

TABLE No. I

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Bladen Circuit		10		10	497	10	4	7	7	$ 5,700	$	1
2	Buckhorn Circuit	2	7	6	9	518	6		4	4	3,000		
3	Carthage Circuit		17	5	47	893	13	1	5	5	13,500		1
4	Dunn	1	49	28	25	415	33	8	2	2	28,000	8,950	1
5	Duke	1	8	27	30	247	6	5	2	2	5,500		
6	Hemp Circuit	1	30	6	26	790	14	1	6	6	8,450		1
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	1	3	24	30	710	1	1	1	1	60,000		1
8	Person St. and Calvary		15	31	44	201	4	7	2	2	3,500	315	1
9	Fayetteville Circuit		11	4	20	580	7	2	4	3	5,000		1
10	Goldston Circuit		19	18	23	857	16	4	8	8	8,000		1
11	Haw River Circuit		14	6	15	688	10	6	6	6	11,700		1
12	Jonesboro Circuit	1	69	21	17	812	50	55	6	6	9,000		1
13	Lillington Circuit	1		7	4	853		3	6	6	8,700	300	
14	Newton Grove Circuit		35	1	8	440	29	1	7	7	6,035	126	1
15	Parkton Circuit		8	19	18	537	5	13	5	5	7,000		2
16	Pittsboro Circuit		11	6	8	578	5	1	6	6	9,200		1
17	Roseboro Circuit	1	9	5	7	473	9	3	6	6	7,000		1
18	Sanford		23	27	14	453	14		2	2	25,000		1
19	Siler City Circuit		9	2	42	762	7		5	5	6,500		1
20	Stedman Circuit		5	6	4	447	4	5	6	6	7,000		1
	Totals	9	352	249	401	11,701	243	120	96	95	237,835	9,691	18
	Totals last year	11	551	379	370	11,753	372	102	97	94	236,725	17,644	19
	Increase				31			18		1	1,110		
	Decrease	2	199	130		52	129		1			7,953	1

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic and Straits	3	42	7	5	486	20	2	5	4	$ 10,000	$ 50	
2	Beaufort		30	72	20	478	14	15	3	3	14,000		1
3	Carteret Circuit	2	33	10	25	530	26	4	9	8	14,600		1
4	Craven Circuit		21		46	370	16	1	6	6	12,000		1
5	Dover Circuit		18	4	7	256	14		3	3	38,000		1
6	Elm Street and Princeton	1	19	12	24	388	11	1	4	4	8,500		1
7	Goldsboro—St. John's		3	20	46	224	1	2	1	1	3,600		1
8	St. Paul's	3	35	42	42	784	27	1	1	1	31,500		1
9	Goldsboro Circuit	1	37	7	5	627	37	2	8	8	15,000		1
10	Grifton Circuit		7	1	9	544	7	3	5	5	7,700		1
11	Hookerton Circuit	3	21	14	19	558	17	7	4	4	10,000		1
12	Jones Circuit		97	17	6	662	89	1	8	8	11,000		1
13	Kinston—Queen Street	1	22	40	48	610	15	11	1	1	45,000		
14	Caswell Street		2	5	2	257	2		3	3	6,000		
15	LaGrange Circuit		22	11	11	649	18	2	8	7	7,000		1
16	Morehead City	1	17	8	15	471	8	9	1	1	6,500	1,100	1
17	Mount Olive and Faison		65	29	21	580	44	4	4	2	20,000		1
18	Mount Olive Circuit		71	8	18	682	55		6	6	12,000		1
19	New Bern—Centenary		41	46	41	1,139	26	8	1	1	92,000		1
20	Riverside		4	13	1	87	1	1			1,250		
21	Ocracoke and Portsmouth			2	5	168		20	2	2	5,500		1
22	Oriental Circuit		42	15	13	344	26		4	4	18,000	500	1
23	Pamlico Circuit	1	31	4	1	313	24	2	4	4	6,000		1
24	Snow Hill Circuit		9	3	11	415	2	3	5	5	14,000		1
25	Vandemere Circuit		5	4	5	270	5		6	6	7,500		1
	Totals	16	694	394	446	11,892	565	77	102	97	416,650	1,650	21
	Totals last year	17	612	401	739	11,389	466	85	101	95	347,000	2,048	21
	Increase		82			503	39		1	2	69,650		
	Decrease	1		7	293			8				398	

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,000	$	$	$ 46	$	$			$	$			$	$ 46	2	36	1
			413										413	1	51	2
3,000		1,200		6,000	46					2	66	368	414	1	52	3
4,000			5,097	20,000	75					3	108	395	5,566	5	70	4
			15	3,000	38								53		21	5
1,000			6										6	2	45	6
10,000	275	1,400	262	31,300	185					4	156	1,302		5	45	7
2,500	1,065		452	1,000									452	1	34	8
2,400		100	50	1,000						1	23	73	123	1	30	9
2,000			65										65	2	26	10
1,500		200	100	1,000	21					1	14	15	136	1	64	11
2,000		500	100	3,000	13					1	28	166	279	2	45	12
		1,350	250	3,000	37								287	1	36	13
300			1,010	1,500	27								1,037	1	35	14
1,800	200	300	650	4,000	74								724	2	53	15
2,000			293	1,000						1	20	120	363	2	70	16
1,700			268	2,000						1	24	20	288	1	35	17
3,000		300	8,132	10,000						3	95	972	9,104	1	40	18
1,800		300	45	1,900	18					1	18	103	156	4	34	19
1,500	100		2,000	1,500	18								2,018	2	35	20
41,500	1,640	5,650	19,254	91,200	552					18	552	3,534	21,530	37	857	
41,700	1,625	5,375	8,003	89,700	478	1				22	567	2,693	10,446	34	719	
	25	275	11,251	1,500	74								11,084	3	138	
200						1				4	15					

DISTRICT.

$	$	$ 1,000	$ 661	$	$			$	$			$	$ 661	1	44	1
2,500		700	200	5,000						1	18	26	226	2	24	2
2,000			200										200	1	60	3
1,500			210	2,200						1	15		210	1	52	4
1,800			260										260	2	20	5
2,000			336	2,650	18								354	4	54	6
4,000	1,441	650	630	3,500	40					1	29	115	785	4	22	7
6,000			2,071	18,500	60					2	217	1,337	3,468	5	84	8
4,000	1,700		700	3,000	21								721	2	57	9
2,500	1,200	600		2,500										4	54	10
3,000		500	1,950	4,000						1	17	130	2,080	3	55	11
2,000			2,000	1,000	6					2	36	237	2,243	2	81	12
		3,000	46	23,500						2	140	827	873	3	63	13
			100	2,500									100	1	20	14
1,000			150	1,200	23					1	22	90	263	1	26	15
5,500		3,000	1,937	5,500	126					1	35	293	2,356	4	76	16
2,500			6,830	7,500						2	43	370	7,200	2	45	17
2,500			100	3,500	53								153	1	51	18
8,000			400	35,000	91					1	105	1,113	1,524	6	100	19
			800										800	1	15	20
1,000				2,500	11					1	10	40	51	1	6	21
1,000			750	4,000	10					1	13	19	779	1	19	22
2,500	280	300	540	1,500									540	1	16	23
3,500		200	15	2,800	30					1	15	12	57	1	44	24
1,000	100	600	16	1,000	12								172	1	38	25
59,800	4,721	10,550	21,890	144,350	501					18	715	4,609	26,876	55	1,126	
47,200	2,135	10,100	14,974	137,400	587		2	79	79	17	716	4,294	19,969	54	887	
12,600	2,586	450	7,816							1		315	6,907	1	249	
				23,050	86		2	79	79		1					

TABLE No. I

RALEIGH

	Charges	Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Benson Circuit	----	6	3	4	195	5	------	3	3	$ 20,000	$ 5,000	1
2	Cary Circuit	----	12	26	27	625	11	3	6	6	16,000	4,000	1
3	Clayton	----	18	7	2	234	18	------	1	1	35,000	--------	1
4	Four Oaks Circuit	----	10	3	6	260	10	------	3	3	4,250	--------	1
5	Franklinton Circuit	----	6	3	13	459	4	2	4	4	25,700	--------	1
6	Garner Circuit	1	25	3	30	574	22	------	4	4	5,000	100	1
7	Granville Circuit	----	5	49	83	515	3	------	5	5	11,170	700	1
8	Johnston Circuit	----	10	35	8	88	9	------	4	3	2,400	--------	----
9	Kenly Circuit	1	5	13	39	278	4	1	3	3	5,500	--------	1
10	Louisburg	1	------	15	22	349	------	1	1	1	25,000	--------	1
11	Mill Brook Circuit	----	12	8	20	391	10	1	6	6	10,250	--------	1
12	Oxford	----	24	32	90	441	21	1	1	1	30,000	--------	1
13	Oxford Circuit	----	24	16	14	834	17	1	8	7	15,000	--------	1
14	Raleigh—Central	2	10	35	197	450	3	1	1	1	25,000	--------	1
15	Edenton Street	2	21	47	54	986	14	7	1	2	71,000	10,000	1
16	Epworth	----	3	10	7	190	2	2	1	2	5,500	--------	----
17	Jenkins Memorial	----	49	11	26	429	31	5	1	1	10,000	2,416	1
18	Selma	----	31	10	40	452	25	8	3	4	25,000	--------	1
19	Smithfield	----	7	12	5	331	4	2	2	2	30,000	--------	1
20	Tar River Circuit	1	18	10	19	687	14	3	5	5	10,560	--------	1
21	Youngsville Circuit	----	2	13	3	315	1	------	6	6	5,000	--------	1
22	Zebulon Circuit	----	24	32	12	349	24	1	3	3	6,000	--------	1
	Totals	8	392	393	971	9,532	282	39	74	73	393,270	22,216	20
	Totals last year	8	496	449	486	9,556	372	52	70	72	536,800	23,700	18
	Increase	----	------	------	484	------	------	------	4	1	----------	-------	2
	Decrease	----	4	36	------	24	110	13	----	----	147,830	1,484	----

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen	1	6	20	6	225	4	2	2	2	$ 40,000	$ 700	1
2	Caledonia Circuit	----	28	9	22	415	11	3	4	4	13,700	--------	1
3	Candor Circuit	2	60	24	9	713	41	7	6	6	8,250	--------	1
4	Elizabeth Circuit	1	39	3	23	385	15	16	6	6	6,550	--------	1
5	Ellerbe Circuit	----	24	7	6	394	21	------	6	4	5,500	300	1
6	Hamlet	2	12	22	14	470	11	8	1	1	16,000	5,250	1
7	Laurel Hill Circuit	1	17	13	41	383	10	69	5	5	5,400	--------	1
8	Laurinburg	----	42	10	12	343	28	9	1	1	40,000	--------	----
9	Lumberton	1	15	19	14	364	5	15	1	1	35,000	--------	1
10	Lumberton Circuit	----	17	192	87	429	3	2	6	5	8,000	--------	2
11	Maxton	----	5	14	36	259	4	------	1	1	20,000	3,000	1
12	Mount Gilead	----	8	2	15	307	4	2	1	1	20,000	--------	1
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	----	4	8	9	322	4	2	5	5	4,000	--------	1
14	Montgomery Circuit	----	13	3	22	292	6	6	7	7	3,600	--------	1
15	Raeford Circuit	1	17	15	43	452	9	3	3	3	8,000	--------	1
16	Red Springs	----	28	73	7	367	21	11	3	3	17,000	2,500	1
17	Richmond Circuit	----	32	13	4	681	12	8	6	6	9,000	--------	1
18	Roberdel Circuit	1	10	11	11	751	5	10	7	6	6,900	--------	1
19	Robeson Circuit	----	31	21	28	682	18	21	4	4	16,200	500	1
20	Rockingham	1	23	55	26	568	14	1	1	1	22,000	--------	1
21	Rowland Circuit	1	4	10	17	331	------	6	4	4	9,500	--------	1
22	St. John and Gibson	----	5	12	14	487	1	5	2	2	18,000	--------	1
23	St. Paul and Regan	----	3	20	12	222	1	------	2	2	4,500	--------	1
24	Troy and Biscoe	----	19	3	13	385	1	6	3	2	12,500	--------	1
25	Vass Circuit	1	25	7	10	357	15	4	3	3	6,500	--------	1
	Totals	12	487	586	501	10,584	270	216	90	85	356,100	12,250	25
	Totals last year	10	580	439	709	10,259	347	242	88	87	303,795	17,208	25
	Increase	2	------	147	------	325	------	------	2	----	52,305	----------	----
	Decrease	----	93	------	208	------	77	26	----	2	----------	4,958	----

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 3,500	$ 2,500	$ 400	$ 17,000	$ 5,000	$ 50			$	$			$	$ 17,050	1	20	1
2,000			6,000	3,000						3	32	508	6,508	2	65	2
6,000	3,000		1,143	11,000						2	61	189	1,333	1	30	3
4,000			140							2	19	113	253	1	48	4
4,250			152	7,600	6					7	106	786	945	4	93	5
2,500	900		150	1,000									150		36	6
1,500			698	3,100	4								702	1	27	7
			450										450	1	9	8
4,000	1,700		1,257	3,950	58					1	19	528	1,843	6	46	9
5,000	3,500		322	8,500						5	119	1,140	1,181	3	65	10
2,000			400	4,500	67								467	1	34	11
5,000			1,468	16,500	83					4	107	535	2,086	4	67	12
3,500			28	6,500	38					3	42	55	121	4	155	13
5,000		50	123	6,500						1	55	493	681	2	49	14
7,500			718	35,600	389					5	521	4,308	15,416	8	85	15
		300		3,000										1	8	16
2,600			5,917	8,250	76					1	27	77	6,001	2	4	17
3,500		2,500	150	9,000	28					1	25	150	328	3	30	18
5,000	1,500	2,500	7,000	17,175	32					1	51	956	7,988	5	45	19
1,800			202	1,600	4					1	41	114	320	1	56	20
2,000	94		104	600	10								114	1	34	21
2,000				2,600	36								36	2	46	22
71,850	13,194	4,250	54,426	150,375	873					37	1,225	9,952	63,873	54	1,046	
62,000	5,335	10,900	21,343	156,135	648					34	1,220	8,606	29,500	51	950	
9,850	7,859		33,083		245					3	5	1,346	34,373	3	96	
		6,650		5,765												

DISTRICT.

$ 3,000	$	$	$ 400	$	$			$	$	1	22	$ 675	$ 1,075	5	20	1
3,500			204	5,000	24								228	1	28	2
1,600		800	250										250		39	3
3,500	31		340							1	9	38	378	1	31	4
925	600		42	1,875	40								82		38	5
3,500			400	11,000	15					1	45	626	1,041	2	48	6
1,500			178	1,900	2								180	1	31	7
			11,993	25,000	131					3	105	1,046	14,171	2	56	8
3,000			250	12,500						2	54	328	578	2	40	9
3,000			80										80	1	24	10
3,500	2,000		120	10,000	12					3	94	403	535	3	39	11
4,000	2,000		2,289	12,250	88					3	121	222	2,600	1	59	12
2,500		20	510							1	7	30	540		31	13
1,250	13		110										110	2	16	14
2,500			20	4,000	40					1	25	191	251	1	42	15
3,000			3,554	10,000	50					2	37	89	3,693	1	58	16
1,500			50										50	1	54	17
1,500	180		25	800	15					1	11	22	47	1	72	18
3,500		500	2,565	10,200						4	117	337	2,902	2	88	19
8,000				10,000	105					2	103	864	969	7	56	20
3,000				6,750						2	39	147	147	1	71	21
3,200			221							2	38	376	376	2	51	22
2,500	1,500		500	3,750	39					1	20	187	726	1	30	23
2,800	200	500	20	4,500	20					2	31	154	193			24
2,000			160										160	1	32	25
68,275	6,924	1,820	13,281	129,475	581					32	878	5,736	30,521	40	1,054	
66,950	6,241	6,520	25,095	104,285	523		1	20	20	31	874	6,096	31,629	51	1,043	
1,325	683			25,190	58					1	4				111	
		470	11,814									360	1,108	11		

TABLE No. I

WARRENTON

	Charges	Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Battleboro and Whitakers			4	18	247			4	4	$ 7,000	$	1
2	Bertie Circuit		13		9	365	5	5	5	5	9,000		1
3	Conway Circuit			12	12	746			5	5	9,000		1
4	Enfield and Halifax		12	8	6	353	12	2	4	4	16,000		1
5	Garysburg Circuit		52	11	10	442	41	4	5	5	9,000		1
6	Harrellsville Circuit		4	8	10	348	2	3	7	7	13,500		1
7	Henderson—First Church		4	19	21	436	2	2	1	1	17,500		1
8	Littleton		6	2	17	264	4	2	2	2	16,300		1
9	Murfreesboro and Winton			1	13	163			2	3	5,800		
10	Northampton Circuit		29	5	7	1,135	20	5	5	5	11,000		1
11	North and South Henderson		40	15	2	170	40		2	2	4,500		
12	Rich Square Circuit		26	15	4	456	26		4	4	9,000		1
13	Ridgeway Circuit		22	16	11	877	19	1	7	7	12,500		1
14	Roanoke Circuit	1	11		5	660	10	4	4	3	7,000		1
15	Roanoke Rapids	1		12	53	284		11	1	1	2,000	35	
16	Rosemary Circuit		9	31	44	399	6		3	3	5,000	125	
17	Scotland Neck			3	7	195		2	3	3	6,500		2
18	Warren Circuit		9	10	39	734	6	1	8	8	12,600	632	1
19	Warrenton Circuit	1	19	11	53	621	15	2	4	4	17,750		1
20	Weldon		9	22	28	378	6	1	2	2	29,000		1
21	Williamston and Hamilton		16	11	16	307	15	4	5	5	12,000		1
	Totals	3	281	216	388	9,580	229	49	83	83	231,950	729	18
	Totals last year	6	445	210	312	9,923	314	55	83	83	47,200	3,071	18
	Increase			6	76		15				14,750		
	Decrease	3	164			343		6				342	

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit	1	20	10	12	428	20	20	5	5	$ 10,000	$	1
2	Ayden Circuit		30	20	15	550	22	7	5	5	7,500		1
3	Bath Circuit		12	4	14	510	7	6	5	4	6,000		1
4	Bethel Circuit		8	12	15	387	8	2	5	5	5,000		1
5	Elm City	2	9	8	6	286	7	1	2	2	1,750		1
6	Farmville Circuit		7	19	17	243	3		4	3	2,700		1
7	Fairfield			4	55	145			1	1	5,000		1
8	Fremont Circuit		29	6	8	505	20	3	5	5	7,250	85	1
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial		8	32	33	427	4	2	1	1	40,000		1
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit		24	4	4	415	14	8	4	4	6,000	100	1
11	McKendree Circuit		15	5	3	133	15	2	4	3	3,400		1
12	Mount Pleasant Circuit		10	10	5	550	10		7	7	7,500		1
13	Nashville Circuit		17	9	10	411	14	1	5	5	30,000	8,000	
14	Rocky Mount—First Church	1	17	76	17	710	9	6	1	1	40,000		1
15	North Rocky Mount		10		4	130		4	1	1	3,050		
16	South Rocky Mount and Clark Street		37	11	3	193	27	2	2	2	3,500		1
17	Stantonsburg Circuit		10	6	8	330	7	6	5	5	7,050		1
18	Stokes Circuit		8		2	92	3		5	3	2,350		
19	Spring Hope Circuit		44	55	17	526	37	1	6	6	17,250	2,500	1
20	Swan Quarter Circuit		12	6	5	473	6	2	3	3	9,000	1,500	1
21	Tarboro		9	12	12	225	3		1	1	21,625	4,000	1
22	Vanceboro Circuit		60	10	5	257	58		5	5	5,000	200	1
23	Washington	1	5	19	17	516	2	6	1	1	35,000	5,000	1
24	Wilson	1	64	45	47	731	44	12	1	1	32,000		1
	Totals	6	465	392	333	9,173	350	100	84	78	631,925	21,385	21
	Totals last year	4	554	355	347	8,767	387	72	82	78	272,700	17,545	23
	Increase	2		37		406		28	2		359,225	3,840	
	Decrease		89		14		37						2

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 800	$	$ 300	$ 76	$ 3,250	$			$	$			$	$ 76		31	1
3,000		1,500	140	6,000	50					1	22	142	332	3	54	2
2,000		650		2,000	14					2	28	98	112	4	64	3
1,500		500	2,100	3,500	8								2,108	2	37	4
1,600			155	3,800						4	85	94	249	1	53	5
5,000			339	5,800						3	39	85	421	1	42	6
3,000			250	12,500						2	50	247	497	2	92	7
3,500	600			8,000	60					1	39	193	254	3	33	8
				2,500	14					2	30	190	204	3	23	9
2,000		500		4,000	36					1	20	207	207	3	80	10
			664	2,500	70								734	1	11	11
2,500				1,800										2	71	12
3,500	200		988	4,000						2	30	105	1,093	2	83	13
1,200		150	500	1,000	19	1		2,000		1	25	77	596	3	31	14
		1,000	110	1,400	26					1	18	8	144		17	15
		300	25	2,000	50					1	13	65	140	1	21	16
3,000			10	3,500	7								17		15	17
1,600			1,333	5,000	42					2	35	55	1,413	4	60	18
2,500			788	9,550	111					2	70	557	1,456	10	110	19
2,500			2,854	16,000	100					1	70	750	3,604	4	70	20
3,500	300	60	335	6,950	35					1	21	24	395	1	20	21
43,700	1,100	5,948	9,679	105,050	584	1		2,000		27	595	2,897	14,026	50	1,018	
38,800	1,200	4,500	8,291	96,950	551					31	650	3,901	12,746	51	1,033	
4,900		1,448	1,388	8,100	33	1		2,000					1,280			
	100									4	55	1,104		1	15	

DISTRICT.

$ 1,500	$	$	$ 375	$ 500	$ 7					2	38	$ 128	$ 510	3	42	1
750			500	3,000						1	22		500	6	34	2
1,000			375										375	1	64	3
1,500				2,500										2	23	4
2,000			150	2,000									150	1	16	5
1,200			125	1,500	11					1	32	628	761	1	29	6
1,000			200	5,000	75					1	35	78	353	1	10	7
3,200	350		218	2,000						5	103	140	358	3	41	8
5,000	800	560	2,520	25,000	155					1	45	120	2,805	3	47	9
1,600		325	25										25	2	40	10
1,200			150	2,400									150		8	11
2,000	400		100										100	1	35	12
		2,000	14,000							2	68	1,231	15,231	2	49	13
6,000				22,000	48					3	116	1,367	1,415	6	53	14
		250	165										165	1	6	15
3,500	1,700		2,200	2,170	19								2,219	2	17	16
2,000			89	3,500	32					1	32	104	225	1	39	17
		125	50										50		9	18
2,000			1,725	6,600	66					2	30	118	1,909	2	33	19
1,500			335	1,500	31					1	24	603	670	3	56	20
4,500		500	7,057	12,400	60					1	28	165	7,283	3	27	21
1,800	425	300	600	1,000	7								607	2	37	22
6,000		3,000	2,406	17,350	194					1	30	491	3,091	5	98	23
6,500		8,000	426	23,200	56					2	102	554	1,036	6	75	24
55,750	7,350	30,120	33,791	113,820	761					24	725	5,427	40,091	57	888	
52,250	2,477	14,895	41,265	126,370	603					23	708	4,461	45,542	56	840	
3,500	4,873	15,225			158					1	17	966		1	48	
			7,474	12,550									5,451			

TABLE No. I

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Burgaw Circuit	----	10	3	8	380	7	4	7	7	$ 7,500	$ -------	1
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	----	27	3	5	511	12	10	8	8	11,500	-------	1
3	Chadbourn Circuit	----	6	20	12	429	5	------	4	4	10,000	1,000	1
4	Clinton Circuit	2	11	14	17	653	10	3	6	5	15,540	-------	1
5	Hallsboro Circuit	1	16	4	16	438	10	2	6	6	8,500	-------	----
6	Jacksonville and Richlands	----	23	11	12	447	17	------	3	3	9,500	187	1
7	Kenansville Circuit	1	2	4	7	493	2	------	8	6	8,100	-------	1
8	Magnolia Circuit	----	21	6	89	420	18	------	5	5	6,500	-------	1
9	Onslow Circuit	1	103	13	20	604	93	37	5	5	6,100	-------	1
10	Scott's Hill Circuit	----	14	14	6	259	12	1	6	9	5,000	-------	1
11	Shallotte Circuit	----	7	1	8	559	------	8	7	7	5,500	-------	1
12	Southport	----	6	4	13	310	2	4	1	1	7,000	-------	1
13	Swansboro	----	32	1	15	478	20	6	3	3	3,500	35	1
14	Tabor Circuit	4	5	1	15	447	2	2	7	6	9,000	400	1
15	Town Creek Circuit	1	------	1	4	303	------	------	6	7	4,000	-------	1
16	Wallace and Rose Hill	----	20	10	5	426	17	------	4	4	5,300	-------	1
17	Whiteville	1	24	17	17	331	16	9	2	2	3,300	-------	1
18	Wilmington—Bladen Street	1	------	14	30	230	------	2	1	1	12,000	-------	1
19	Fifth Avenue	1	48	60	77	765	20	18	2	2	66,400	-------	1
20	Grace	----	9	20	66	826	5	5	1	1	65,000	13,000	1
21	Trinity	1	8	23	22	267	2	6	1	1	1,500	-------	1
22	Wilmington Circuit	1	7	22	9	191	4	2	5	5	10,500	1,700	----
	Totals	15	299	267	469	9,741	274	119	98	98	281,240	18,222	20
	Totals last year	17	563	386	444	9,663	288	96	89	87	278,450	17,512	19
	Increase	----	------	------	25	78	------	23	9	12	2,790	710	1
	Decrease	2	264	119	------	------	14	------	----	----	----------	-------	----

RECAPITU

1	Durham	27	610	515	492	12,107	433	71	81	77	$ 478,100	$ 9,800	20
2	Elizabeth City	9	395	212	380	10,196	231	124	80	79	248,475	4,917	22
3	Fayetteville	9	352	249	401	11,701	243	120	96	95	237,835	9,691	18
4	New Bern	16	694	394	446	11,892	505	77	102	97	416,650	1,650	21
5	Raleigh	8	292	393	971	9,532	282	39	74	73	393,270	22,216	20
6	Rockingham	12	487	586	501	10,584	270	216	90	85	356,100	12,250	25
7	Warrenton	3	281	216	388	9,580	229	49	83	83	231,950	729	18
8	Wilmington	15	299	267	469	9,741	274	119	98	98	281,240	18,222	20
9	Washington	6	465	392	333	9,173	350	100	84	87	631,925	21,385	21
	Totals	105	3,875	3,224	4,381	94,506	2,817	915	788	774	3,275,545	90,850	185
	Totals last year	102	5,047	3,404	4,273	93,025	3,427	921	764	749	2,877,611	116,361	184
	Increase	3	------	------	108	1,481	------	------	24	25	397,934	-------	1
	Decrease	----	1,172	180	------	------	610	6	----	----	----------	25,511	----

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,200	$	$ 200	$ 50	$ 1,000	$ 18			$	$	1	20	$ 30	$ 98	1	31	1
1,500			256	3,600	20								276	1	36	2
2,000			614	3,200	32					2	36	263	900	1	20	3
3,000			41	5,200	7					2	24	98	147	1	47	4
			315	2,100	20								345		14	5
2,500		3,350	782	6,750	56					4	110	417	1,256	1	44	6
2,500		300	150	3,500	9								159		35	7
1,250		100	500	1,600	18					2	28	18	536			8
2,000			1,000							1	20	78	1,078	2	36	9
1,000			375	1,200	21								396	1	18	10
400		300					1	100	11					3	14	11
2,000	900	565	220	2,000	20					1	34	196	436	1	18	12
1,500														1	44	13
1,000	135	800	200	1,500		1		15	15				215	1	23	14
2,006			30	1,000									30	1	19	15
2,000			100	1,600	14					3	39	680	794		42	16
1,100		350	297	800						1	25	162	460	2	30	17
2,000			67	3,500									67	1	11	18
5,000			800	47,400						1	43	292	1,092	2	50	19
10,000			4,038	46,500						1	85	906	4,948	6	47	20
3,000	3,230	9,000	31	3,500	26					1	31	137	195	2	22	21
		500	974	5,000									974	1	15	22
44,950	4,265	15,565	10,840	141,950	271	1	1	115	26	20	495	3,278	15,502	29	646	
46,550	3,400	13,950	27,992	118,850	924					22	568	3,086	16,699	30	602	
	865	1,615		23,100		1	1	115	26			192			44	
1,600			17,152		653					2	73		1,197	1		

LATION.

$ 64,625	$ 7,252	$ 10,943	$ 14,756	$265,175	$ 992		$	$		31	852	$ 3,711	$ 19,259	49	840	1
49,950	2,841	13,750	21,079	74,000	565					27	861	3,506	24,383	87	936	2
41,500	1,640	5,650	19,254	91,200	552					18	552	3,534	21,530	37	857	3
59,800	4,721	10,550	21,890	114,350	501					18	715	4,609	26,876	55	1,126	4
71,850	13,194	4,250	54,426	150,375	873					37	1,225	9,952	68,893	54	1,046	5
68,275	6,924	1,820	13,281	129,475	581					32	878	5,736	30,521	40	1,054	6
43,700	1,100	5,948	9,679	105,050	584	1		2,000		27	595	2,897	14,026	50	1,018	7
44,950	4,265	15,565	10,840	141,950	271	1	1	115	26	20	495	3,278	15,502	29	646	8
55,750	7,350	30,120	33,791	113,820	761					24	725	5,427	40,091	57	888	9
500,400	49,287	90,596	198,976	1185,395	5,680	2	1	2,115	26	234	6,893	42,650	261,081	458	8,411	
465,137	32,945	73,559	190,267	1147,440	5,339	1	3	99	99	237	6,919	41,026	213,547	488	7,613	
35,263	16,342	17,037	8,709	38,955	341	1		2,016				1,624	47,534		798	
							2		73	3	26			30		

Statistical Table No. II—

DURHAM

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Burlington	1	21	$	$	$	$ 3	$	1	35	724	103	53
2	Burlington Circuit								4	17	265		
3	Carrboro								1	9	141		
4	Chapel Hill	1	43				18	18	1	11	433	20	11
5	Durham—Branson	2	70		20		76	96	1	20	590	20	60
6	Calvary	1	21				10	10	1	14	222		12
7	Carr								1	14	404	53	59
8	Lakewood								1	12	110	1	19
9	Memorial	1	100	75	10	2	70	157	1	52	1,387	140	60
10	Trinity	1	35						1		652	100	38
11	West Durham	2	115	30			65	95	1	28	450	35	15
12	Durham Circuit	1	50				30	30	5	30	510		12
13	East Burlington	3	60				42	42	2	20	375	49	45
14	E. Roxboro and Longhurst								2	10	135		10
15	Graham								1	20	385	52	90
16	Hillsboro Circuit	4	114				35	35	7	50	180	50	118
17	Leasburg Circuit								4	30	181	4	
18	Mebane								4	23	286		42
19	Milton Circuit								4	24	192		
20	Mount Tirzah Circuit								8	50	535		
21	Orange and Massey								2	12	119		10
22	Pelham Circuit								2	14	120		
23	Pearl and McMannen								1	6	87		
24	Person Circuit	1	25				30	30	5	35	390		31
25	Rougemont	2	65						7	37	350		65
26	Roxboro								1	16	358	50	36
27	South Alamance Circuit								3	22	376		
28	Yanceyville Circuit								5	26	275		
	Totals	20	719	105	30	2	379	513	76	600	10,232	679	787
	Totals last year	19	745	114		2	249	365	76	677	10,605	489	839
	Increase	1			30		130	248				190	
	Decrease		26	9						77	373		52

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit	1	32	$	$	$	$ 10	$ 10	5	86	1,004	12	44
2	Chowan Circuit	1	80	25	5	1	26	57	4	32	265	10	13
3	Columbia Circuit								6	36	346		
4	Currituck Circuit	2	70				10	10	5	55	476		
5	Dare Circuit	4	185	15			160	175	2	34	349	37	37
6	East Lake								2	16	150		
7	Edenton	1	17	3				3	1	12	200	20	15
8	Elizabeth City—City Road	2	60	15			172	187	2	29	550	80	40
9	First Church	1	75						2	52	650	52	75
10	Gates Circuit	3	94		50		63	113	4	34	266		14
11	Gum Neck Circuit								2	15	114		18
12	Hatteras Circuit								3	36	375	34	50
13	Hertford	1	63		50	3	37	90	2	25	323	60	15
14	Kennekeet Circuit	1	57	6			20	26	4	51	432		18
15	Kitty Hawk Circuit								3	27	178		
16	Moyock Circuit	1	52					23	4	41	270		
17	North Gates Circuit								6	56	540		37
18	Pasquotank Circuit								4	43	331	29	
19	Pantego and Belhaven	1	25						4	30	373	15	28
20	Perquimans Circuit								7	60	607	6	108
21	Plymouth								3	20	205		
22	Roanoke Island	2	156		45		215	260	2	42	646	20	92
23	Roper	1	29		5		14	19	3	31	314	11	5
	Totals	21	995	64	155	4	727	973	80	863	8,964	386	609
	Totals last year	19	826	70	132	5	775	1,044	83	863	8,546	122	406
	Increase	2	169		23						418	264	203
	Decrease			6		1	48	71	3				

North Carolina Conference, 1917.

DISTRICT.

Schools														
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number II	Total from Table Number I	Total Tables Numbers I and II	Number
----	5	23	$ ----	$ ----	$ 26	$ 287	$ 365	$ 652	$ 655	$ ----	$ 655	$ 3,852	$ 4,533	1
----	----	----	23	----	5	48	----	----	----	----	76	100	176	2
----	4	5	----	----	8	50	7	65	65	----	65	29	94	3
1	2	6	30	5	5	108	25	173	191	30	161	340	501	4
1	4	8	----	----	4	84	512	596	692	300	392	1,842	2,234	5
----	5	12	----	----	3	73	80	156	166	106	106	1,158	1,264	6
----	3	6	----	----	6	92	232	408	408	----	408	421	829	7
----	2	5	----	----	----	85	15	----	----	----	100	61	161	8
----	9	15	----	50	35	250	200	535	692	----	692	1,193	1,885	9
1	4	20	----	101	15	154	665	935	935	----	935	2,185	3,120	10
1	5	75	----	----	5	232	50	287	382	----	382	275	657	11
----	5	6	----	----	25	60	92	177	207	----	207	312	519	12
----	6	----	----	----	5	52	30	87	129	----	129	783	912	13
----	----	35	----	----	5	20	19	44	44	----	44	102	148	14
1	3	8	----	----	6	209	12	228	228	----	228	1,566	1,794	15
----	8	15	----	14	----	110	75	199	234	----	234	125	359	16
----	----	9	----	13	16	48	128	205	205	122	82	262	344	17
----	2	20	----	----	12	146	14	172	172	----	172	183	355	18
----	1	11	----	----	16	36	----	52	52	----	52	107	159	19
3	7	10	----	----	5	150	55	210	210	----	210	2,105	2,315	20
1	----	6	----	----	9	22	12	42	42	----	42	----	42	21
----	2	14	----	----	4	39	33	43	43	----	43	18	61	22
----	----	2	----	----	2	19	----	21	21	----	21	112	133	23
1	5	40	----	5	44	150	----	199	229	22	252	236	487	24
----	----	48	----	----	4	76	160	241	241	----	241	300	541	25
----	8	28	----	----	5	100	182	287	287	----	287	483	771	26
----	3	13	----	----	13	181	168	363	363	----	363	133	497	27
----	18	6	4	70	----	----	----	74	74	----	74	959	1,033	28
10	111	446	57	265	283	2,881	3,124	6,451	6,967	580	6,653	19,242	25,920	--
14	80	489	81	114	274	3,215	3,169	6,783	7,230	1,177	6,324	27,244	33,649	--
----	31	----	----	151	9	----	----	----	----	----	329	----	----	--
4	----	43	24	----	----	334	45	332	263	597	----	8,002	7,729	--

DISTRICT.

1	10	18	$ ----	$ ----	$ 6	$ 446	$ 112	$ 564	$ 574	$ ----	$ 574	$ 10,443	$ 11,017	1
----	6	3	7	----	23	80	----	111	168	32	136	1,956	2,082	2
----	6	5	----	----	----	94	23	117	----	----	141	1,917	2,058	3
----	4	1	7	12	15	135	172	343	353	----	353	20	373	4
----	5	28	----	----	7	240	142	347	564	100	464	500	964	5
----	2	15	----	----	----	75	200	75	75	----	275	----	275	6
----	2	3	12	----	10	120	139	282	285	114	170	541	712	7
----	2	17	50	----	7	223	268	546	735	150	585	2,285	2,870	8
----	8	33	----	106	18	251	255	611	611	----	611	786	1,398	9
----	3	15	----	43	24	102	83	252	365	126	239	1,385	1,624	10
6	2	32	2	----	----	11	----	----	----	----	14	----	14	11
2	3	14	----	----	5	115	----	----	----	----	120	67	187	12
1	2	42	56	----	8	85	210	359	449	121	328	1,326	1,654	13
----	3	----	48	----	8	136	----	192	218	----	218	407	625	14
----	----	5	----	----	5	50	7	----	----	----	62	15	77	15
----	----	2	----	----	14	100	75	189	213	----	213	96	309	16
----	4	10	15	----	18	93	140	248	248	----	248	420	688	17
----	2	----	----	30	34	103	134	301	301	----	301	25	326	18
----	7	2	----	8	5	123	86	223	223	86	136	305	442	19
----	3	31	----	----	15	282	----	298	298	----	298	1,281	1,579	20
----	2	2	----	----	3	105	30	138	138	30	108	250	358	21
----	10	----	----	----	21	460	265	746	1,006	257	749	633	1,382	22
----	1	4	----	----	7	93	43	144	164	43	121	203	424	23
10	85	280	197	199	253	3,522	2,385	6,086	6,988	1,059	6,454	24,961	31,438	--
3	59	291	414	196	231	3,109	1,744	5,287	6,390	649	6,087	21,619	27,677	--
7	26	----	----	3	22	413	641	799	598	410	367	3,342	3,761	--
----	----	11	217	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--

TABLE No. II

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Bladen Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	7	42	472		
2	Buckhorn Circuit								4	28	426		18
3	Carthage Circuit								5	46	715		
4	Dunn								2	21	366	41	25
5	Duke	1	25						2	16	290	57	43
6	Hemp Circuit	1	49	10		1	60	61	6	29	329		
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	2	72		30		27	57	1	37	548	55	33
8	Person St. and Calvary								2	22	362		
9	Fayetteville Circuit								4	27	250		
10	Goldston Circuit								7	65	790		14
11	Haw River Circuit								6	45	455		5
12	Jonesboro Circuit								6	46	530		24
13	Lillington Circuit								6	45	550		
14	Newton Grove Circuit								7	48	563		8
15	Parkton Circuit	1	18						5	35	369		
16	Pittsboro Circuit								6	40	481	16	37
17	Roseboro Circuit	1	58				26	26	5	34	350	12	20
18	Sanford								2	27	435	100	45
19	Siler City Circuit								5	36	628		108
20	Stedman Circuit								5	40	340		
	Totals	6	222	10	30	1	113	144	99	729	9,249	281	380
	Totals last year	4	165	5	20		52	48	96	733	9,203	182	383
	Increase	2	57	5	10		61	96	3		46	99	
	Decrease									4			3

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic and Straits	1	30	$	$	$	$ 448	$ 448	5	56	390		
2	Beaufort								3	38	350	30	45
3	Carteret Circuit	1	15				4	4	11	88	711		
4	Craven Circuit	1	20						6	30	214		
5	Dover Circuit								3	26	353		28
6	Elm Street and Princeton	2	55				77	77	3	37	423	20	64
7	Goldsboro—St. John	2	80	40		2	118	161	1	17	300	26	34
8	St. Paul	1	20						1	28	460		40
9	Goldsboro Circuit	1	43			5	7	12	8	53	552		23
10	Grifton Circuit								4	33	296		
11	Hookerton Circuit								4	37	383		65
12	Jones Circuit								5	48	550		35
13	Kinston—Queen Street	1	40		75	7	175	257	1	28	695		46
14	Caswell Street								3	19	170		
15	LaGrange Circuit								7	42	510		
16	Morehead City	1	20		50		47	97	1	24	552		35
17	Mount Olive and Faison	2	117		30		49	79	3	33	446	14	24
18	Mount Olive Circuit	2	40						6	49	510		25
19	New Bern—Centenary	2	200		145	15	440	600	1	35	800	75	75
20	Riverside	2	98		30	2	387	419	1	11	140	12	
21	Ocracoke and Portsmouth								2	25	205		12
22	Oriental Circuit	2	65				25	25	4	40	383		
23	Pamlico Circuit	1	24	5				5	5	25	400		
24	Snow Hill Circuit								4	28	270		27
25	Vandemere Circuit								6	39	300		18
	Totals	22	867	45	330	31	1,777	2,184	98	884	10,363	176	562
	Totals last year	24	931	69	237	17	1,437	1,754	98	873	10,526	180	486
	Increase				93	14	340	430		11			76
	Decrease	2	64	24							163	4	

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools

Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number II	Total from Table Number I	Total Tables Numbers I and II	Number
		$ 10	$	$	$ 8	$ 82	$ 18	$ 108	$	$	$ 108	$ 46	$ 154	1
	1	6			11	160		171			171	413	585	2
1	1	12	50		12	147	150	310			310	414	724	3
1	4	43		60	25	191	138	414	414		414	5,566	5,980	4
1	7	6			6	88	40	134	134		134	53	187	5
1	1	22			11	68	10	89	159		159	6	165	6
1	4	2	129		35	116	200	480	536	116	420	1,749	2,169	7
	2	13			6	126	95	227	227		227	452	680	8
	2	10			16	56		73	73		73	123	196	9
	3	12	18		15	120		153	153			65	218	10
		10			16	125	15	156	297	15	282	136	418	11
	6	60		10	31	175		216	216	206	216	279	495	12
	2				10	80	70	150			160	287	425	13
8	3	30			23	118	53	194	194	53	141	1,037	1,178	14
	3	7			11	130	240	381	381		381	724	1,104	15
	8	10			55	241	177	472			472	363	835	16
	2	10			17	150	85	252	278	195	83	288	371	17
1	6	20			15	175	200	390	390	300	90	9,104	9,194	18
	5	9		30	21	88		200	200	91	109	156	265	19
		4	6		18	40					64	2,018	2,082	20
14	60	296	203	100	374	2,476	1,481	4,570	3,652	976	4,114	23,179	28,603	
6	54	406	211	33	303	2,038	1,888	4,374	4,452	99	4,441	10,959	15,460	
8	6			67	71	438		196			877	12,220	13,143	
		110	8				407		800		327			

DISTRICT.

		$ 44	$ 15	$	$ 6	$ 55	$ 382	$ 457	$ 906	$ 315	$ 591	$ 661	$ 1,253	1
1	7	26	250		10	100	50	410	410	160	410	226	386	2
	4	26	30		5	241	20	296	300	30	270	200	470	3
					10	75		84	84		84	210	294	4
	3	16			7	90	248	345	345	7	338	260	598	5
	9	16	5		9	156	58	228	305		305	354	660	6
	6	3	37	5	5	80	200	328	489	37	452	785	1,237	7
1	8	32		23	24	231	532	811	811	143	688	3,468	4,136	8
	2	28			24	150		174	186		186	721	907	9
		7	85		16	114		217			217		217	10
	2	15			15	141	70	226	226		226	2,080	2,306	11
1	8	100	33		10	141	29	214	214		214	2,243	2,458	12
	5	21		190	33	298	553	1,070	1,331	296	1,035	873	1,908	13
	2	1			7	50	23	80	80	23	57	100	157	14
					6	125		131	131		131	263	394	15
1	6	15			111	624	46	782	879		879	2,357	3,236	16
	8	50		40	16	121	72	250	330		330	72	7,530	17
	12	31			21	110					131	153	284	18
	7	59	63	40	25	315		443	1,043	63	980	1,524	2,504	19
1	2	4	9			41	184	237	657	300	357	800	1,157	20
	5		49		7	70	6	132	132	49	83	51	134	21
	4	26	27		4	90	87	208	233	114	119	779	898	22
			24		6	155		185	190					23
		8			11	76			87		87	57	144	24
		4			8	30		38	38		38	172	210	25
5	100	532	627	298	404	3,629	2,514	7,346	9,407	1,537	8,208	17,909	33,478	
1	77	369	531	173	347	3,344	2,817	7,115	8,938	1,087	6,951	20,884	28,901	
4	23	163	96	125	57	285		231	469	450	1,257		5,577	
							293					2,975		

Table No. II

RALEIGH

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Benson Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	3	25	330		25
2	Cary Circuit	1	21	75				75	6	38	535		2
3	Clayton								3	20	272		
4	Four Oaks Circuit								3	23	268	8	14
5	Franklinton Circuit	1	45		15		6	21	4	35	599	45	39
6	Garner Circuit								4	32	490		26
7	Granville Circuit								5	32	327		
8	Johnston Circuit								4	23	244		
9	Kenly Circuit								3	27	327	20	16
10	Louisburg								3	34	349		
11	Mill Brook Circuit	1	30		10	1	11	22	5	35	307	8	39
12	Oxford								1	20	325		18
13	Oxford Circuit								7	60	510		
14	Raleigh—Central	1	34	51	45		10	106	1	21	438	30	43
15	Edenton Street	1	35				15	15	1	72	1,112	110	84
16	Epworth	1	52	32	5		12	50	1	14	298		
17	Jenkins Memorial								2	33	580		
18	Selma	1	30				7	7	2	25	350		
19	Smithfield	1	40		25		29	54	1	24	386	30	34
20	Tar River Circuit								5	36	307		
21	Youngsville Circuit								6	24	271		
22	Zebulon Circuit								3	32	406		
	Totals	9	327	158	100	1	90	350	65	688	8,798	251	350
	Totals last year	10	368	71	195	8	121	393	69	668	8,692	217	332
	Increase			87						20	106	34	18
	Decrease	1	41		95	7	31	43	4				

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen	1	15	$	$	$	$ 40	$ 40	2	22	201	10	23
2	Caledonia Circuit								4	33	355		
3	Candor Circuit								8	45	393		
4	Elizabeth Circuit								6	41	306		8
5	Ellerbe Circuit								4	30	230		
6	Hamlet								1	21	250		
7	Laurel Hill Circuit								5	38	366		
8	Laurinburg								1	16	251		
9	Lumberton	2	54	52			30	82	1	15	225	24	35
10	Lumberton Circuit								6	30	270		
11	Maxton								1	11	165		12
12	Mount Gilead								1	16	359		56
13	Mount Gilead Circuit								4	20	172		
14	Montgomery Circuit								7	36	285		
15	Raeford Circuit								3	25	260		
16	Red Springs Circuit	1	36				135	135	3	27	307	44	15
17	Richmond Circuit								6	36	620		
18	Roberdel Circuit								7	54	715		50
19	Robeson Circuit	1	45	4			15	19	4	55	632	48	58
20	Rockingham								1	21	312		41
21	Rowland Circuit								4	26	252		
22	St. John and Gibson								2	25	365	13	57
23	St. Paul and Regan	1	33				9	9	2	17	130		
24	Troy and Biscoe								2	18	300	20	
25	Vass Circuit								3	24	324	20	14
	Totals	6	183	56			229	285	88	702	8,045	179	364
	Totals last year	9	407	74			119	207	81	682	7,458	129	316
	Increase						110	78	7	20	587	50	48
	Decrease	3	224	18									

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools

Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number II	Total from Table Number I	Total Tables Numbers I and II	Number
-----	4	9	$ -----	$ -----	$ 5	$ 160	$ -----	$ 165	$ 165	$ -----	$ 165	$ 17,050	$ 17,215	1
2	5	10	15	-----	15	225	118	378	453	15	438	6,508	6,946	2
-----	5	16	-----	-----	7	272	-----	279	279	-----	279	1,332	1,604	3
-----	3	7	-----	-----	5	177	-----	183	183	-----	183	153	336	4
-----	6	4	-----	-----	38	185	406	630	652	-----	652	1,605	2,258	5
1	4	18	25	-----	5	115	-----	145	-----	25	120	151	270	6
-----	-----	3	9	-----	9	96	105	220	220	115	105	698	803	7
-----	2	4	-----	-----	4	64	-----	68	68	-----	68	-----	68	8
-----	2	3	-----	-----	5	177	-----	202	202	-----	202	1,843	2,045	9
-----	3	-----	-----	12	20	127	290	449	449	165	284	1,181	1,465	10
1	7	6	19	22	12	56	47	111	134	-----	124	467	601	11
-----	3	9	-----	100	17	108	487	712	712	275	437	2,086	2,523	12
-----	3	24	-----	-----	37	182	79	299	299	-----	299	121	420	13
-----	2	4	61	-----	7	151	148	369	476	-----	476	616	1,092	14
1	2	18	-----	226	50	462	125	863	878	-----	878	5,416	6,295	15
-----	2	2	10	-----	2	97	2	112	162	-----	162	-----	162	16
-----	-----	30	-----	-----	3	103	-----	103	103	-----	106	6,006	6,118	17
-----	4	35	-----	-----	4	80	15	99	107	-----	107	328	435	18
1	9	5	-----	69	15	161	198	443	497	-----	497	7,988	8,485	19
-----	-----	18	7	-----	30	105	-----	142	142	-----	142	320	462	20
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	34	33	68	-----	-----	68	114	182	21
-----	1	1	104	-----	4	95	76	280	280	-----	280	36	316	22
6	78	245	288	509	253	3,253	2,108	6,388	6,161	595	6,582	73,821	80,403	--
7	62	318	217	90	229	3,297	2,297	6,560	7,026	718	6,626	30,232	36,222	--
-----	16	-----	71	419	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43,609	44,181	--
1	-----	73	-----	-----	-----	44	109	172	865	123	44	-----	-----	--

DISTRICT.

-----	-----	5	$ -----	$ 15	$ 11	$ 173	$ 261	$ 460	$ 500	$ -----	$ 500	$ 1,075	$ 1,575	1
-----	5	15	-----	-----	3	114	190	307	307	-----	307	228	536	2
-----	10	35	6	-----	17	85	-----	108	108	6	102	150	352	3
-----	-----	31	36	-----	25	45	-----	131	131	-----	238	378	616	4
-----	1	14	-----	-----	13	43	-----	43	-----	-----	43	85	138	5
-----	2	7	54	-----	17	85	96	252	252	54	198	1,041	1,239	6
1	-----	3	-----	5	25	101	33	165	165	30	134	180	314	7
-----	1	18	-----	18	25	170	241	454	454	220	234	14,171	14,406	8
-----	4	5	-----	-----	9	188	10	198	332	-----	206	328	535	9
-----	3	5	-----	-----	11	150	-----	161	161	-----	161	80	241	10
-----	4	5	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	188	-----	-----	198	535	733	11
1	-----	8	-----	10	-----	185	26	221	221	36	185	2,600	2,786	12
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	30	-----	44	44	-----	44	540	584	13
-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	40	54	94	94	-----	94	110	204	14
-----	-----	16	-----	-----	8	146	111	266	266	-----	266	231	497	15
-----	5	21	-----	45	26	107	46	225	360	46	314	3,693	4,007	16
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33	125	-----	158	158	-----	158	250	408	17
1	9	3	-----	-----	18	150	43	213	213	-----	213	62	275	18
-----	12	25	-----	100	30	208	301	639	658	-----	658	2,902	3,560	19
1	1	19	-----	-----	29	198	124	352	352	-----	352	864	1,216	20
-----	4	4	47	-----	11	163	-----	221	221	-----	221	147	369	21
-----	-----	4	-----	-----	24	148	65	237	237	-----	237	376	613	22
-----	3	1	-----	-----	7	83	20	109	118	10	108	726	834	23
-----	-----	15	-----	-----	5	125	147	282	282	-----	282	193	476	24
-----	-----	23	-----	-----	16	171	145	332	332	145	187	160	347	25
4	64	289	143	193	387	3,033	1,913	5,860	5,966	547	5,640	31,109	36,861	--
8	52	382	191	272	372	3,122	1,677	5,563	5,830	332	6,027	31,336	37,379	--
-----	12	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	236	297	136	215	-----	-----	-----	--
4	-----	93	48	79	-----	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	387	227	518	--

TABLE No. II

WARRENTON

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Battleboro and Whitakers			$	$	$	$	$	4	23	209		
2	Bertie Circuit								5	32	265		12
3	Conway Circuit	2	75						5	50	498		
4	Enfield and Halifax								2	13	151		
5	Garysburg Circuit								5	36	281		8
6	Harrellsville Circuit	1	21				29	29	5	40	264	13	33
7	Henderson—First Church								1	28	310		
8	Littleton								3	25	222		11
9	Murfreesboro and Winton	1	20				20	20	2	14	100		
10	Northampton Circuit	3	125				70	70	5	57	615		
11	N. and S. Henderson								2	17	452		
12	Rich Square Circuit	2	55		6		35	41	4	28	351	16	25
13	Ridgeway Circuit								7	63	688		48
14	Roanoke Circuit	2	75		75		10	85	4	27	305		
15	Roanoke Rapids								1	13	305	40	65
16	Rosemary								3	24	374		
17	Scotland Neck								3	20	272	25	38
18	Warren Circuit								8	50	493		
19	Warrenton Circuit	4	110		11	10	40	61	4	43	438	20	15
20	Weldon	1	30		13			13	2	21	323		21
21	Williamston and Hamilton								5	23	241		25
	Totals	16	511		105	10	204	319	80	644	7,155	114	304
	Totals last year	20	720	2	97	10	244	353	80	680	7,593	180	317
	Increase				8								
	Decrease	4	209	2			40	38		44	438	66	13

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	6	48	390		
2	Ayden Circuit								4	38	375		12
3	Bath Circuit	1	30						5	20	287		
4	Bethel Circuit								5	31	249		
5	Elm City								2	18	153		
6	Farmville Circuit								2	12	137		
7	Fairfield								1	1	70	10	
8	Fremont Circuit								5	40	454	12	36
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memor'l								2	36	553		58
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit	1	30		4		4	8	4	35	371		32
11	McKendree Circuit								4	20	160		
12	Mount Pleasant Circuit	1	25						5	40	340		
13	Nashville Circuit								3	30	375	12	18
14	Rocky Mount—First Ch.	2	98		22		84	106	1	30	446		
15	North Rocky Mount								1	7	175		
16	South Rocky Mount and Clark Street	2	140	3	2		77	83	2	20	310		29
17	Stantonsburg Circuit	1	32	10			100	110	4	28	326		22
18	Stokes Circuit								4	18	91		
19	Spring Hope Circuit								4	25	310	12	
20	Swan Quarter Circuit								4	22	227		
21	Tarboro								2	22	235	15	35
22	Vanceboro Circuit								4	25	150		
23	Washington								1	20	483	103	58
24	Wilson								2	41	520		45
	Totals	8	355	13	28		265	307	77	627	7,167	154	345
	Totals last year	4	166	10			105	181	74	611	7,158	126	239
	Increase	4	189	3	28		160	126	3	16	9	28	106
	Decrease												

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Schools														
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number II	Total from Table Number I	Total Tables Numbers I and II	Number
-----	-----	-----	$ -----	$ -----	$ 2	$ 93	$ 27	$ 122	$ -----	$ -----	$ 122	$ 70	$ 192	1
1	5	10	43	-----	38	133	-----	214	-----	43	171	332	503	2
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	37	-----	330	367	-----	-----	367	112	479	3
-----	2	-----	5	-----	1	24	52	76	-----	-----	86	2,108	2,346	4
-----	2	48	-----	37	25	82	10	154	154	-----	154	249	403	5
6	6	-----	-----	-----	6	131	37	174	204	-----	204	421	629	6
-----	2	3	-----	-----	11	236	602	850	-----	60	790	497	1,287	7
1	2	5	-----	100	12	71	1,750	83	-----	-----	1,934	254	2,188	8
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	5	50	10	65	85	-----	85	204	290	9
4	-----	10	140	15	17	261	320	753	823	320	503	207	711	10
-----	-----	40	-----	-----	3	90	100	193	193	-----	193	734	927	11
1	9	28	-----	102	30	244	409	786	828	511	317	-----	317	12
-----	15	18	41	-----	60	274	18	393	393	-----	393	1,093	1,486	13
-----	2	9	15	-----	20	62	-----	97	182	-----	182	596	779	14
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	6	155	-----	161	416	-----	161	144	305	15
-----	2	17	-----	7	6	160	243	416	208	-----	416	140	557	16
-----	2	-----	30	-----	10	107	60	208	-----	90	117	17	135	17
-----	-----	4	-----	-----	21	92	-----	113	-----	-----	113	1,432	1,545	18
-----	8	17	-----	105	51	118	319	595	656	550	610	1,436	2,006	19
-----	3	4	-----	21	20	100	216	457	470	-----	470	3,604	4,074	20
-----	2	13	-----	-----	7	-----	36	170	170	-----	170	395	565	21
13	65	226	274	387	388	2,583	4,614	6,449	3,402	423	7,558	14,026	21,784	--
7	98	285	427	223	367	2,684	2,448	6,297	6,663	1,526	5,136	12,743	18,050	--
6	-----	-----	-----	154	21	-----	2,166	152	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--
-----	33	59	153	-----	-----	101	-----	-----	3,261	1,103	-----	-----	-----	--

DISTRICT.

-----	1	10	$ -----	$ 14	$ 77	$ -----	$ 112	$ 203	$ 203	$ -----	$ 203	$ 510	$ 713	1
-----	3	17	-----	-----	10	200	60	270	270	-----	270	500	770	2
-----	5	9	-----	12	-----	69	-----	81	81	-----	81	375	456	3
-----	-----	12	-----	-----	2	48	260	310	310	-----	310	-----	310	4
-----	-----	4	-----	22	4	58	33	119	119	56	62	150	212	5
-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	70	32	102	102	-----	102	764	867	6
1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	32	60	94	94	-----	94	353	447	7
-----	2	25	-----	-----	9	102	84	196	196	84	112	358	470	8
-----	1	7	-----	-----	13	260	213	487	487	180	307	2,805	3,112	9
-----	4	24	27	-----	18	116	17	169	177	27	150	25	175	10
-----	-----	14	-----	-----	1	32	-----	33	33	-----	33	150	183	11
-----	-----	6	-----	-----	7	70	50	127	127	-----	127	100	227	12
-----	3	13	-----	-----	12	251	350	613	613	-----	613	15,231	15,844	13
-----	2	-----	-----	182	14	266	221	685	791	-----	791	1,415	2,207	14
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	102	42	144	144	-----	144	165	309	15
-----	4	27	12	-----	9	73	17	113	186	15	171	2,219	2,391	16
1	2	6	-----	5	9	100	86	200	310	-----	310	136	446	17
-----	-----	3	22	-----	-----	17	-----	39	39	22	17	50	67	18
-----	2	20	-----	-----	-----	60	90	150	150	-----	150	1,909	2,059	19
-----	3	12	-----	-----	10	36	178	224	224	-----	224	670	894	20
-----	2	6	18	3	10	171	68	271	272	18	253	7,283	7,536	21
-----	1	36	22	-----	5	80	100	209	207	22	185	607	792	22
-----	2	2	-----	-----	18	173	103	295	295	-----	295	3,091	3,387	23
-----	3	41	-----	200	-----	200	455	855	855	330	525	1,036	1,561	24
2	40	289	101	438	220	2,586	2,691	5,977	6,285	754	5,429	39,902	45,435	--
2	31	378	88	317	187	2,543	1,999	5,146	5,328	314	5,010	45,542	50,560	--
-----	9	-----	13	121	33	43	692	851	957	440	419	-----	-----	--
-----	-----	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,642	5,125	--

TABLE No. II

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Burgaw Circuit	1	50	$	$	$	$ 10	$ 10	6	44	400		
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	4	168	10				10	8	54	489		
3	Chadbourn Circuit	2	78	10		6	17	33	4	31	330	7	37
4	Clinton Circuit								5	48	591		35
5	Hallsboro Circuit	1	20						6	30	397		
6	Jacksonville and Richlands								2	21	228		16
7	Kenansville Circuit								8	48	481		
8	Magnolia Circuit								5	33	325		
9	Onslow Circuit								6	41	417		
10	Scott's Hill Circuit	3	100				53	53	6	30	280		
11	Shallotte Circuit								6	45	520		
12	Southport	2	85		25		24	49	1	17	325		
13	Swansboro Circuit								4	24	318	10	18
14	Tabor Circuit								5	35	310		
15	Town Creek Circuit								4	25	210		
16	Wallace and Rose Hill								4	32	310		
17	Whiteville	1	30	10			16	26	3	19	273	15	15
18	Wilmington—Bladen St.	1	72		10		12	22	1	17	270		10
19	Fifth Avenue	2	178		175	4	192	371	2	45	561	27	40
20	Grace	1	71		110	11	260	381	1	35	605	50	30
21	Trinity	1	61		100		61	161	1	17	302	49	15
22	Wilmington Circuit	1	30				24	24	5	24	145		
	Totals	20	943	20	420	21	669	1,140	93	705	8,087	158	216
	Totals last year	23	1,074	28	220	27	625	1,380	88	664	6,989	17	214
	Increase				200		44		5	41	1,098	141	2
	Decrease	3	131	8		6		240					

RECAPITU

1	Durham	20	719	$ 105	$ 32	$ 2	$ 379	$ 513	76	600	10,232	679	787
2	Elizabeth City	21	995	64	155	4	727	973	80	863	8,964	386	609
3	Fayetteville	6	221	10	30	1	113	144	99	729	9,249	281	380
4	New Bern	22	867	45	330	31	1,777	2,184	98	884	10,363	176	562
5	Raleigh	9	327	158	100	1	90	350	65	688	8,798	251	350
6	Rockingham	6	185	56			229	285	88	702	8,045	179	364
7	Warrenton	16	511		105	10	204	319	80	644	7,155	114	304
8	Washington	8	255	13	28		265	307	77	627	7,167	154	345
9	Wilmington	20	943	20	420	21	669	1,140	93	705	8,087	158	216
	Totals	128	5,121	471	1,200	70	4,453	6,215	756	6,442	78,060	2,378	3,917
	Totals last year	132	5,402	423	901	69	3,727	5,725	745	6,451	76,500	1,642	3,532
	Increase			48	299	1	726	490	11		1,560	736	385
	Decrease	4	281							9			

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools														
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions, Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number II	Total from Table Number I	Total Tables Numbers I and II	Number
			$	$	$ 6	$ 100	$	$ 106	$ 116	$	$ 116	$ 98	$ 214	1
	4	10			7	225		232	242		242	256	498	2
	3	4		4	9	128	105	247	280	34	246	900	1,146	3
1	7	11			16	140	100	256	256		256	147	404	4
	1	10			4	75		80	80		80	345	425	5
	3	22		29	11	98	171	310	310	40	270	1,256	1,526	6
		2			10	120		130	130		130	159	289	7
		14	11		20	75	33	139	139	33	136	536	672	8
1	2	60		40	8	145		193			248	1,078	1,326	9
		13			9	38		47	100		147	396	543	10
	3	2			12	60		72	72		72		72	11
1	5	1	38		8	201		247	296	38	258	436	694	12
			43		5	66		114	114		114		114	13
	1	3			16	74	14	106	106		106	215	321	14
					2	29	22	53	53	22	31	30	61	15
					7	184		191	191		191	680	871	16
		16	28		6	97	25	157	183	155	155	460	616	17
	1				2	85	52	141	163		163	67	231	18
2	14	30	77		13	250	200	541	912	77	1,453	1,092	2,547	19
1	7	6	40		56	269	658	1,097	1,479	212	1,267	4,948	6,215	20
1	2	8	56		18	17	106	178	340	81	259	195	454	21
1					8	77	21	107	131	4	126	974	1,101	22
8	53	212	293	73	253	2,553	1,507	4,734	5,941	696	6,066	14,368	20,340	--
3	43	337	272	71	257	2,302	838	4,072	5,347	350	5,267	16,992	22,517	--
5	10		21	2		251	669	662	594	346	799			--
		125			4							2,624	2,177	--

LATION.

10	111	446	$ 57	$ 265	$ 283	$ 2,881	$ 3,124	$ 6,451	$ 6,967	$ 580	$ 6,653	$ 19,242	$ 25,920	1
10	85	280	197	199	253	3,522	2,385	6,086	6,988	1,059	6,454	24,961	31,438	2
14	60	296	203	100	374	2,476	1,481	4,570	3,652	976	4,114	23,179	28,603	3
5	100	532	627	298	404	3,629	2,514	7,346	9,407	1,537	8,208	17,909	33,478	4
6	78	245	288	509	253	3,253	2,108	6,388	6,161	595	6,582	73,821	80,403	5
4	64	289	143	193	387	3,033	1,913	5,860	5,966	547	5,640	31,109	36,861	6
13	65	226	274	387	388	2,583	4,614	6,449	3,402	423	7,558	14,026	21,784	7
2	40	289	101	438	220	2,586	2,591	5,977	6,285	754	5,429	399,021	45,475	8
8	53	212	293	73	253	2,553	1,507	4,734	5,941	696	6,066	14,368	20,340	9
72	655	2,815	2,183	2,452	2,815	26,516	22,237	53,861	54,769	7,167	56,704	317,636	324,262	--
51	556	3,255	2,711	1,499	2,567	25,654	18,877	51,197	57,213	6,252	51,869	217,551	270,415	--
21	99			953	248	962	3,360	2,664		915	4,835	100,085	53,847	--
		440	528						2,444					--

Statistical Table No. III—

DURHAM

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Burlington	$ 120	$ 120	$ 1,700	$ 1,736	$ 21	$ 21	$ 51	$ 51	$ 218	$ 218	$ 230	$ 140
2	Burlington Circuit	50	50	700	700	11	11	24	24	40	40	------	42
3	Carrboro	20	20	200	200	1	1	4	4	20	20	------	21
4	Chapel Hill	75	75	650	755	12	12	31	31	111	111	5	84
5	Durham—Branson	40	40	900	900	3	3	7	7	38	38	------	20
6	Calvary	40	40	750	750	5	5	10	10	53	53	------	48
7	Carr	75	75	1,200	1,300	14	14	37	37	125	125	------	94
8	Lakewood	20	20	300	300	1	1	5	5	19	19	------	18
9	Memorial	350	350	2,000	2,000	60	60	161	161	283	283	400	425
10	Trinity	348	348	2,500	2,500	60	60	161	161	242	242	1,891	458
11	West Durham	67	67	1,200	1,200	13	13	34	34	123	123	------	92
12	Durham Circuit	75	75	1,000	1,040	12	12	29	29	80	80	------	86
13	East Burlington	32	32	620	775	3	3	7	7	38	38	------	20
14	East Roxboro and Longhurst	20	20	150	150	1	1	2	2	10	10	------	11
15	Graham	40	40	650	650	1	1	8	8	21	21	------	23
16	Hillsboro Circuit	100	100	1,070	1,070	16	16	37	37	121	121	5	107
17	Leasburg Circuit	90	90	950	973	13	13	45	45	91	91	20	100
18	Mebane	60	60	600	600	10	10	28	28	45	45	------	52
19	Milton Circuit	90	90	845	900	18	18	56	56	74	74	------	84
20	Mount Tirzah Circuit	100	100	1,300	1,400	16	16	46	46	100	100	------	116
21	Orange and Massey	28	28	250	262	4	4	9	9	23	23	------	21
22	Pelham Circuit	60	60	500	625	10	10	28	28	77	77	------	81
23	Pearl and McMannen	5	5	75	75	1	1	1	1	6	6	------	7
24	Person Circuit	100	100	1,200	1,222	17	17	48	48	83	83	5	111
25	Rougemont	60	60	660	670	10	10	29	29	45	45	------	50
26	Roxboro	100	100	1,200	1,300	19	19	49	49	79	79	------	116
27	South Alamance Circuit	60	60	720	720	8	8	22	22	53	53	------	62
28	Yanceyville Circuit	65	65	700	700	10	10	25	25	81	81	------	66
	Totals	2,291	2,290	23,390	25,473	370	370	994	994	2,299	2,299	2,556	2,556
	Totals last year	2,243	2,246	23,345	23,692	370	370	1,006	1,006	2,275	2,275	690	2,520
	Increase	48	44	45	1,781	------	------	------	------	24	24	1,866	36
	Decrease	------	------	------	------	------	------	12	12	------	------	------	------

ELIZABETH CITY

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Camden Circuit	$ 120	$ 120	$ 1,000	$ 1,000	$ 21	$ 21	$ 54	$ 54	$ 121	$ 121	$ ------	$ 134
2	Chowan Circuit	84	84	825	825	14	14	37	37	82	82	------	91
3	Columbia Circuit	96	96	800	800	17	6	44	16	97	35	------	107
4	Currituck Circuit	120	120	1,000	1,017	21	21	54	54	121	121	------	134
5	Dare Circuit	90	90	750	800	10	10	26	26	58	58	------	64
6	East Lake	48	48	550	550	5	2	13	4	29	29	------	31
7	Edenton	84	84	800	800	14	14	38	38	85	85	------	94
8	Elizabeth City—City Road	120	120	1,100	1,100	17	17	44	44	97	97	------	107
9	First Church	240	240	2,200	2,200	41	41	108	108	242	242	74	267
10	Gates Circuit	120	120	1,000	1,081	21	21	54	54	121	121	23	134
11	Gum Neck Circuit	20	20	500	361	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
12	Hatteras Circuit	56	56	500	510	8	8	22	22	49	49	------	54
13	Hertford	144	144	1,500	1,500	24	24	66	66	147	147	------	162
14	Kennekeet Circuit	56	56	450	450	7	7	20	20	45	45	------	49
15	Kitty Hawk Circuit	32	32	300	300	6	6	16	16	35	35	------	39
16	Moyock Circuit	80	80	700	1,000	12	12	32	32	73	73	------	80
17	North Gates Circuit	108	108	1,000	1,000	18	18	49	49	109	109	------	120
18	Pasquotank Circuit	132	132	1,130	1,138	21	21	54	54	121	121	*100	134
19	Pantego and Belhaven	120	120	1,000	1,048	21	21	54	54	121	121	------	134
20	Perquimans Circuit	108	108	1,000	1,000	18	18	49	49	109	109	------	120
21	Plymouth	96	96	825	825	14	12	38	20	85	50	------	94
22	Roanoke Island	120	120	1,100	1,125	18	18	49	49	109	109	------	120
23	Roper	96	96	800	847	17	17	44	44	97	97	------	107
	Totals	2,290	2,290	20,630	21,277	365	349	965	910	2,153	2,056	197	2,376
	Totals last year	2,043	2,044	19,098	19,476	369	352	964	897	2,185	2,064	452	2,415
	Increase	247	246	1,532	11,801	------	------	1	13	------	------	------	------
	Decrease	------	------	------	------	4	3	------	------	32	8	255	39

*By G. H. Winslow for native worker in China.

North Carolina Conference, 1917.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					Number
$ 140	$	$	$ 69	$ 69	$	$ 140	$ 140	$	$ 30	$ 7	$ 7	$ 160	$ 160	$ 210	$ 476	$ 717	$ 4,533	$ 8,592	1
42			20	20		25	25		2	6	6	70	82		40	6	205	1,323	2
21			5	5		8	8			1	1	20	20		30	54	94	478	3
84	5		41	41		61	61		2	3	3	65	87		133		501	1,906	4
20			13	13		15	15		5	1	1	70	70	2	213	223	2,234	3,797	5
48			25	25		34	34			2	2	70	70		159	18	1,264	2,595	6
94			46	46		69	69			2	2	120	120		148	57	829	2,883	7
18			6	6		11	11			1	1	25	25		47	4	161	620	8
425			214	214		311	311		10	15	15	200	200		516	729	1,885	7,617	9
458			214	214		311	311		25	15	15	250	250	498	3,475	602	3,120	14,170	10
92			44	44		65	65			3	3	120	120	15	250	250	657	2,933	11
86			37	37		50	50			3	3	90	90	11	50		519	2,082	12
20			13	13		15	15		8	5	5	62	62	15	105		912	2,005	13
11			3	3		4	4			1	1			7		58	147	408	14
23			10	10		16	16			3	3	45	45		95		1,794	2,796	15
107			63	63		90	90			2	2	100	184		150	75	359	2,319	16
100	10	10	55	55	1	70	70		5	4	4	85	85	209	85	58	344	2,269	17
52			23	23		39	39			5	5	60	60		50		354	1,327	18
84			65	65		76	76		24	4	4	90	90	40	35		159	1,715	19
116			68	68		100	100					120	125				2,315	4,336	20
21			12	12		12	12		2	1	1	25	25	7	6		42	457	21
81			30	30		60	60			2	2	50	61		36		61	1,132	22
7			2	2		3	3			1	1				32		133	267	23
111			64	64		93	93		8	3	3	120	120	306	97	438	487	3,203	24
50			23	23		35	35			6	6	64	64				541	1,533	25
116			66	66		95	95			5	5	120	391			232	1,779	5,005	26
62			31	31		44	44		2	2	2	70	70	82	42		497	1,695	27
66			34	34		47	47		4	3	3	70	70	188	65		1,033	2,391	28
2,556	15	10	1,296	1,296	1	1,899	1,959		127	106	106	2,341	2,749	1,590	6,340	3,461	26,389	81,734	
2,520	58	1280	1,280	1,280	45	1,897	1,897		89	103	103	2,114	2,388	1,468	7,167	5,617	33,918	84,807	
36			16	16		2	62		38	3	3	227	361	22			2,471		
	43	1270			44										827	2,156		3,073	

DISTRICT.

$ 134	$	$	$ 74	$ 74	$	$ 93	$ 93	$	$ 5	$ 7	$ 7	$ 100	$ 100	$ 166	$ 400	$ 116	$11,017	$13,429	1
91			50	50		64	64			4	4	72	72	162	72	500	2,082	4,140	2
38			56	20		75	26			5	2	80	30	11	82		2,058	3,138	3
134			74	74		93	63		9	7	7	100	100		25	453	373	2,545	4
64			34	34		44	44		15	3	3	75	75		350	150	1,164	2,884	5
31			17	5		22	8										275	827	6
94			51	51		66	66		12	4	4	80	81	62	185	210	712	2,500	7
107			56	56		75	75		4	5	5	110	110	37	600	33	2,870	5,275	8
267			148	148		186	186		14	12	12	200	200	326	1,129	254	1,398	6,842	9
134		20	74	74		93	93		16	7	7	100	102	381	118		1,624	3,989	10
																	14	395	11
54			30	25		38	20		2	3	3	45	45		91	468	187	1,661	12
162			90	90		114	114		7	9	9	120	120	119	225	218	1,654	4,599	13
49			31	31		34	34		2	3	3	45	45		105	106	625	1,575	14
39			22	22		27	27		2	2	2	30	30		5		77	593	15
80			44	44		56	56		5	4	4	70	70	144	65		309	1,975	16
120			66	59		83	76			5		90	90		25	117	688	2,481	17
134			76	41		93	57		2	5	5	110	110	48	125		326	2,389	18
134			76	76		93	93		8	5	5	100	100	84	299		442	2,606	19
120			66	66		83	83			5	5	90	90	53	307		1,579	3,587	20
60			51	15		66	15		1	4	2	80	80	2	90	50	358	1,676	21
120			66	66		83	83		2	4	4	100	151		350	100	1,382	3,679	22
107			56	56		75	75		3	5	5	80	80	20	35	112	424	2,014	23
2,273		20	1,308	1,177		1,656	1,606		109	108	98	1,877	1,881	1,615	4,685	2,730	31,638	74,799	
2,321	25		1,333	1,265	50	1,681	1,512		74	102	98	1,702	1,677	969	3,949	3,012	27,677	68,810	
		20					94		35	6		175	204	646	736		3,961	59,989	
48	25		25	88	50	25										282			

TABLE No. III

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Bladen Circuit	$ 62	$ 62	$ 500	$ 520	$ 9	$ 9	$ 25	$ 25	$ 55	$ 55	$	$ 62
2	Buckhorn Circuit	110	110	890	828	17	12	44	31	100	100		113
3	Carthage Circuit	135	135	1,250	1,250	26	26	55	55	125	125		137
4	Dunn	162	162	1,350	1,350	27	27	65	65	145	145	9	163
5	Duke	62	62	500	521	9	9	26	26	56	56		62
6	Hemp Circuit	74	74	600	600	12	12	30	30	69	69		75
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	252	252	2,000	2,000	38	38	100	100	222	222	25	247
8	Person St. and Calvary	62	62	500	500	9	9	25	25	55	55		61
9	Fayetteville Circuit	133	133	1,122	1,125	22	22	55	55	120	120		133
10	Goldston Circuit	124	125	1,000	1,010	18	18	51	40	110	110		122
11	Haw River Circuit	110	110	900	1,000	17	17	44	44	100	100		110
12	Jonesboro Circuit	124	124	1,100	1,116	18	18	50	50	111	111	10	122
13	Lillington Circuit	100	100	900	900	15	15	40	40	90	90		98
14	Newton Grove Circuit	63	63	600	685	11	11	27	27	57	57		63
15	Parkton Circuit	110	110	900	920	17	17	45	45	100	100	3	110
16	Pittsboro Circuit	124	124	1,100	1,110	18	18	50	50	110	122		122
17	Roseboro Circuit	74	74	651	690	11	11	30	30	67	67		74
18	Sanford	162	162	1,475	1,600	25	25	65	65	144	144		160
19	Siler City Circuit	124	124	1,050	1,050	18	18	50	50	110	110	30	122
20	Stedman Circuit	83	83	750	750	13	13			74	74		
	Totals	2,250	2,251	19,138	19,531	350	345	877	853	2,020	2,022	402	2,156
	Totals last year	2,250	2,243	18,136	18,412	350	321	883	827	2,026	2,032	50	2,238
	Increase		8	1,002	1,119		24		26			352	
	Decrease							6		6	10		82

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic and Straits	$ 65	$ 65	$ 995	$ 1,000	$ 13	$ 13	$ 28	$ 28	$ 67	$ 67	$	$ 75
2	Beaufort	132	132	1,200	1,200	25	25	59	59	134	134		155
3	Carteret Circuit	81	81	1,000	1,000	15	15	33	33	75	75		84
4	Craven Circuit	58	58	900	900	11	11	23	23	55	55		60
5	Dover Circuit	50	50	625	633	9	9	20	20	46	46		50
6	Elm Street and Princeton	30	30	950	950	5	5	12	12	27	27		30
7	Goldsboro—St. John	40	40	1,000	1,000	8	8	18	18	40	40		44
8	St. Paul	312	312	2,000	2,000	64	64	146	146	340	340	418	392
9	Goldsboro Circuit	80	80	1,000	1,000	13	13	31	31	65	65		78
10	Grifton Circuit	78	78	900	900	13	13	29	29	65	65		78
11	Hookerton Circuit	100	100	1,100	1,259	20	20	47	47	106	106		120
12	Jones Circuit	96	96	1,200	1,260	14	14	34	34	82	102		90
13	Kinston—Queen Street	280	280	2,000	2,000	52	52	116	116	266	266	544	305
14	Caswell Street	27	27	700	700	5	5	12	12	27	27		30
15	LaGrange Circuit	75	75	900	900	15	15	33	33	75	75		84
16	Morehead City	144	144	1,500	1,500	25	25	59	59	135	135	33	150
17	Mount Olive and Faison	118	118	1,200	1,200	22	22	51	51	116	116		130
18	Mount Olive Circuit	75	75	925	1,126	13	13	29	29	65	65		78
19	New Bern—Centenary	312	312	2,000	2,050	64	64	146	146	340	340		396
20	Riverside	20	20	500	500	3	3	6	6	16	16		14
21	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	45	45	550	550	8	7	18	16	42	36		44
22	Oriental Circuit	80	80	1,000	1,000	14	14	32	32	75	75		80
23	Pamlico Circuit	50	50	600	600	6	6	13	13	31	31		37
24	Snow Hill Circuit	98	98	1,200	1,200	22	22	43	55	98	98		125
25	Vandemere Circuit	50	50	500	500	9	9	17	17	39	39		40
	Totals	2,496	2,501	26,445	26,928	455	467	1,025	1,025	2,441	2,427	995	2,769
	Totals last year	2,171	2,178	25,458	25,631	467	453	1,058	1,049	3,478	3,444	213	2,853
	Increase	325	323	989	1,297		14					782	
	Decrease					2		33	24	1,037	1,017		84

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	
Paid			Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					Number
$ 62	$	$	$ 34	$ 34	$	$ 44	$ 44	$	$ 1	$ 3	$ 3	$ 50	$ 50	$ 11	$	$	$ 154	$ 1,093	1
113			61	44		79	57			5	4	77	77		25		585	1,985	2
137			75			97			9	7	7	125	125	271	175	395	724	3,111	3
163			89	89		115	115		12	8	8	130	245		184	365	5,980	7,619	4
62			34	34		44	44		5	3	3	50	65		40	181	187	1,301	5
75			41	41		53	53			3	3	60	60	10	15		165	1,426	6
247			136	136		185	185		12	15	15	200	200	25	816	634	2,169	7,077	7
61			34	34		44	44		3	3	3	60	60		57	42	680	1,635	8
133			73	73		95	95		9	7	7	108	115		15	128	196	2,226	9
122			68	40		90	40		2	6	3	100	80		70	130	218	2,108	10
110			61	61		79	79			5	5	90	100	45	125	25	418	2,240	11
122			69	69		90	90		2	6	6	110	110	53	125	43	495	2 544	12
98			54	54		72	72		8	4	4	80	80		100	50	437	2,068	13
63			35	35		45	45		15	3	3	51	104		2	22	1,173	2,310	14
110			61	61		80	80			5	5	90	90	60	175		1,104	2,875	15
134			69	69		88	88			6	6	100	121		158	139	836	2,977	16
74			42	42		53	53		1	3	3	62	65	109	50	158	371	1,799	17
160			89	89		115	115			8	8	130	157		200	132	9,194	12,051	18
122			69	69		88	88		1	6	6	110	100	120	72		265	2,166	19
			42	42		59	59		5	4	4		67	89	10		2,082	3,508	20
2,118			1,236	1,116		1,615	1,446		85	120	106	1,783	2,072	734	2,414	2,444	27,343	64,119	
2,292			1,206	1,073	4	1,571	1,509		81	101	93	1,709	1,802	619	2,221	2,636	15,328	51,779	
			30	43		44	137		4	19	13	74	270	115	193		12,015	12,340	
174					4											192			

DISTRICT.

$ 75	$	$	$ 37	$ 37	$	$ 56	$ 56	$	$	$ 4	$ 4	$ 111	$ 111	$ 32	$ 76	$	$ 1,253	$ 2,817	1
155			73	73		84	84			7	7	120	120	91	125	400	386	3,017	2
84			42	42		72	72		5	5	5	90	90	24	135	160	470	2,287	3
60			29	29		44	44			4	4	90	90			211	294	1,780	4
50			25	25		40	40		2	3	3	63	63	70	24	265	598	1,898	5
30			13	13		20	20		2	2	2	85	86	99	97	82	660	2,115	6
44			20	20		36	36			2	2	100	100		135	557	1,237	3,238	7
392			190	190		253	253		7	18	18	200	221	1,468	1,200	4,453	4,136	15,620	8
78			20	20		57	57			4	4	100	100	71	65	84	907	2,575	9
78			38	38		55	55			4	4	90	90	13	118	96	217	1,784	10
120			53	53		84	84		5	6	6	110	541		70	449	2,306	5,166	11
104			44	44		64	64		28	5	5	110	116	121	200		2,458	4,646	12
305			144	144		200	200		20	15	15	200	200	645	1,377	1,528	1,908	9,600	13
30			15	15		20	20			1	1	70	70	23	270		157	1,357	14
84			41	41		62	62			4	4	60	60	35	25	150	394	1,953	15
150			73	73		95	95		5	8	8	150	540		322	160	3,236	6,487	16
130			63	63		81	81		9	7	7	120	120	214	125	937	7,530	10,724	17
78			38	38		55	55			4	4	80	80	2			284	1,849	18
396			190	190		247	247		10	12	12	140	140	7,230	1,968	1,661	2,504	15,479	19
14			8	8		9	9			1	1	24	24	12	105	50	1,157	2,105	20
37			21	17		36	30			2	2	55	47		25	9	134	821	21
80			40	40		60	60			4	4	80	80	87	116	750	898	3,316	22
37			17	17		22	22		1	2	2	50	50		45	800	740	2,424	23
125			64	64		78	78		7	6	6	110	110	115	40	119	144	2,283	24
40			23	23		33	33			3	3	50	50	13		230	210	1,217	25
2,776			1,321	1,317		1,863	1,857		105	133	129	2,368	3,299	10365	6,673	13,151	34,218	104,258	
2,827	30		1,349	1,291		1,727	1,650		102	107	107	2,198	2,741	3,843	6,209	9,761	28,621	90,289	
				26		135	207		3	26	21	170	558	6,522	464	3,390	5,597	13,969	
51	30		28																

Table No. III

RALEIGH

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Benson Circuit	$ 40	$ 40	$ 850	$ 850	$ 8	$ 8	$ 22	$ 22	$ 41	$ 41	$	$ 56
2	Cary Circuit	95	95	1,100	1,100	19	19	52	52	98	98	21	126
3	Clayton	95	95	1,200	1,200	19	19	52	52	98	98		126
4	Four Oaks Circuit	45	45	900	1,000	11	11	27	27	49	49		70
5	Franklirton Circuit	135	135	1,350	1,376	27	30	77	85	141	151	225	189
6	Garner Circuit	90	90	1,015	1,015	17	17	43	43	85	85		93
7	Granville Circuit	80	80	1,000	1,000	15	15	41	41	76	80		107
8	Johnston Circuit	3	4	75	76	1	2	2	5	4	11		5
9	Kenly Circuit	95	95	1,500	1,500	19	19	52	52	98	98		126
10	Louisburg	135	135	1,500	1,500	28	28	74	74	144	144		192
11	Mill Brook Circuit	35	35	700	700	9	9	25	25	46	46		63
12	Oxford	140	140	1,500	1,500	29	29	79	79	148	148	191	200
13	Oxford Circuit	95	95	1,250	1,250	19	19	53	53	100	100		130
14	Raleigh—Central	130	130	1,800	1,800	27	27	76	76	141	141		189
15	Edenton Street	335	335	2,700	2,700	49	49	138	128	256	256		344
16	Epworth	35	25	550	550	5	5	17	9	31	10		39
17	Jenkins Memorial	30	30	450	450	4	4	12	12	24	24		29
18	Selma	90	90	1,000	1,200	16	16	44	44	85	85		113
19	Smithfield	115	115	1,400	1,500	22	22	62	62	115	115		144
20	Tar River Circuit	90	90	1,000	1,022	16	16	45	45	83	83		113
21	Youngsville Circuit	35	35	600	635	8	8	28	28	46	46		60
22	Zebulon Circuit	60	60	1,000	1,048	13	13	35	38	65	65	50	94
	Totals	2,003	1,994	24,440	24,922	417	420	1,036	1,039	2,074	2,078	466	2,717
	Totals last year	2,007	2,007	23,300	23,616	381	381	1,012	1,012	1,942	1,942	58	2,175
	Increase			1,140	1,309	136	39	24	27	82	136	408	537
	Decrease	4	13										

ROCKINGHAM

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Aberdeen	$ 100	$ 100	$ 1,200	$ 1,225	$ 20	$ 20	$ 45	$ 45	$ 96	$ 96	$	$ 129
2	Caledonia Circuit	80	80	1,200	1,200	20	20	35	35	96	96		129
3	Candor Circuit	60	60	765	822	10	10	30	20	45	31		62
4	Elizabeth Circuit	60	60	800	851	14	14	34	34	64	75		59
5	Ellerbe Circuit	40	40	600	600	8	8	24	24	47	47		60
6	Hamlet	126	126	1,600	1,600	25	25	58	58	120	120		160
7	Laurel Hill Circuit	60	60	700	700	12	14	30	46	56	58	31	75
8	Laurinburg	180	180	1,600	1,600	35	35	70	70	155	600		170
9	Lumberton	126	126	1,500	1,500	25	25	60	60	120	120	25	160
10	Lumberton Circuit	60	53	950	818	12	12	20	20	59	59		85
11	Maxton	100	100	1,200	1,200	20	20	46	46	96	96		129
12	Mount Gilead	94	94	1,200	1,200	17	17	40	40	80	80	10	107
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	40	40	700	735	10	10	20	20	48	48		64
14	Montgomery Circuit	44	38	500	426	8	3	10	3	40	13		53
15	Racford Circuit	112	112	1,200	1,200	20	20	40	40	88	88		117
16	Red Springs	120	120	1,300	1,300	20	20	40	42	99	99		129
17	Richmond Circuit	100	80	760	700	16	14	40	30	75	65		100
18	Roberdel Circuit	75	75	925	850	14	4	30	9	69	21		88
19	Robeson Circuit	112	112	1,100	1,100	20	20	50	55	88	88	20	120
20	Rockingham	250	250	2,000	2,000	34	34	93	93	180	180	320	214
21	Rowland Circuit	98	98	1,000	1,108	12	12	30	58	74	100		120
22	St. John and Gibson	126	126	1,200	1,276	22	22	50	50	96	96		135
23	St Paul and Regan	60	60	700	702	12	12	25	25	47	47		64
24	Troy and Biscoe	100	100	1,200	1,200	20	20	50	50	96	96		129
25	Vass Circuit	80	80	1,100	1,241	14	14	40	40	67	67		86
	Totals	2,403	2,370	27,000	27,154	440	420	1,010	1,013	2,101	2,486	418	2,744
	Totals last year	2,404	2,353	25,708	25,367	442	401	1,060	996	2,104	2,404	46	2,387
	Increase		17	1,292	1,787		19		17		82	372	357
	Decrease	1				2		50		3			

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$ 56	$	$	$ 26	$ 26	$	$ 35	$ 35	$	$	$ 3	$ 3	$ 75	$ 75	$	$	$ 7	$17,215	$18,576	1
126			59	59		80	80			6	6	110	110	120	118	120	6,946	9,070	2
126			59	59		81	81			6	6	120	156		228	400	1,611	4,132	3
70			26	26		42	42			3	3	86	86	318		1,508	183	3,369	4
200			84	93		116	121		11	7	10	133	133	8,732	175	86	2,258	13,504	5
93			42	42		59	59	1	1	5	5	100	131		50	510	270	2,411	6
112			57	57		68	68		6	5	5	85	119	235	56	72	803	2,760	7
14			3	8		4	10					3	24		20	34	68	277	8
126			59	59		81	81	5	5	6	6	150	150	106	110		2,045	4,348	9
192			86	86		119	119		15	7	7	150	164	408	510		1,465	4,847	10
63			39	39		39	39		1	3	3	70	70	53			601	1,685	11
200	50		88	88		120	120		10	7	7	150	150	238	725	154	2,523	6,354	12
130			61	61		81	81		7	6	6	115	115	79	124	158	420	2,689	13
189			85	85		116	116	3	3	7	7	180	180	234	676	232	1,092	4,989	14
344			153	153		210	210		25	13	13	240	240	388	1,468	1,188	6,295	12,804	15
14			18	7		26	10		2	3		50	50		67	9	162	896	16
29			14	14		20	20	2	2	3	3	45	45	7	24	97	6,108	6,870	17
113			51	51		70	70			5	5	100	100		128	165	438	2,422	18
144			68	68		99	99		5	7	7	120	120		208	28	8,483	10,979	19
113			51	51		70	70		34	5	5	100	209		46		462	2,247	20
60			28	28		38	38			3	3	55	55		74		188	1,198	21
94			40	40		54	54		5	4	4	100	220		80	150	316	2,228	22
2,708	50		1,175	1,180		1,868	1,862	46	131	124	124	2,208	2,549	2,186	4,379	5,018	59,956	118,223	
2,175	10	7	1,181	1,181	10	1,615	1,615		105	114	119	2,059	2,917	2,195	4,373	3,114	38,422	79,007	
623	40					253	248	46	26	10	5	149			6	1,804	21,534	39,716	
		7	6	1	10								368	9					

DISTRICT.

$ 129	$	$	$ 68	$ 68	$	$ 88	$ 88	$	$	$ 7	$ 7	$ 120	$ 120	$ 375	$ 220	$ 904	$ 1,575	$ 4,972	1
129			68	68		88	88		11	7	7	120	120	50	50	24	535	2,513	2
44			34	23		44	30		4	5	3	54	37	31	25	182	352	1,677	3
66			45	55		59	59		6	5	5	80	90		36	169	616	2,164	4
60			34	34		44	44			9	9	56	56		50		138	1,111	5
160			85	85		110	110			9	9	150	150	17	300	440	1,240	4,440	6
77			40	42		52	54		12	5	6	70	72	43	31	40	314	1,602	7
170			90	90		117	117		12	10	10	160	477	74	221	130	14,406	18,193	8
160			85	85		110	110		5	10	10	150	278		325	963	535	3,628	9
85			40	30		52	10		2	3	3	60	60		40	200	241	1,632	10
129			68	68		88	88		6	7	7	120	120	84	143	167	733	3,007	11
107			56	56		73	73			5	5	100	100	276	113	330	2,785	5,348	12
64			40	40		53	53		6	3	3	60	60	28			584	1,706	13
17			28	9		37	12			4	1	50	15				204	741	14
117			52	52		81	81		4	7	7	110	110	261	88	144	197	2,821	15
129			58	58	8	88	88		10	8	8	120	120	116	449	67	4,007	6,641	16
85			51	40		66	40			5	5	90	70		100		408	1,636	17
27			51	16		66	20		4	7	2	82	26		203	3	275	1,514	18
120	10	10	62	62	10	81	81		25	7	7	110	110	256	97	385	3,560	6,128	19
214			115	115		146	146		2	14	14	200	200	475	791	86	1,215	6,137	20
200			49	54		49	49		8	4	4	100	125	200		664	369	3,060	21
135			68	68		88	88		55	8	8	120	120	124	150	242	613	3,174	22
64			34	34		44	44		5	5	5	50	50	131	135	15	833	2,162	23
129			68	68		85	85			7	7	120	120		75		476	2,555	24
86			45	45		59	59		3	5	5	80	80	295		146	346	2,508	25
2,703	10	10	1,434	1,365	18	1,868	1,717		185	166	157	2,532	2,886	2,834	3,642	5,301	36,058	91,070	
2,214	27	10	1,437	1,311	33	1,878	1,702	126	126	156	143	2,321	3,014	1,596	2,818	7,327	37,271	100,670	
489				54			15		59	10	14	211		1,238	824				
	17		3		15	10							128			2,026	1,213	9,600	

TABLE No. III

WASHINGTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Aurora Circuit	$ 116	$ 116	$ 1,000	$ 1,000	$ 19	$ 19	$ 51	$ 51	$ 114	$ 114	$ ------	$ 129
2	Ayden Circuit	75	76	600	800	12	12	28	28	54	54	------	61
3	Bath Circuit	83	82	700	700	13	13	31	31	64	50	------	69
4	Bethel Circuit	92	92	668	668	16	16	38	34	76	76	------	84
5	Elm City	100	100	1,000	1,054	12	12	23	23	53	53	22	57
6	Farmville Circuit	35	35	850	932	7	7	13	13	32	32	------	38
7	Fairfield	88	88	800	800	16	16	40	40	77	77	------	97
8	Fremont Circuit	122	122	1,100	1,189	20	15	52	45	115	115	------	129
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	173	173	1,500	1,500	31	31	90	90	219	219	------	227
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit	102	94	1,000	925	16	16	40	40	76	76	------	99
11	McKendree Circuit	35	35	300	325	8	8	21	21	37	37	------	37
12	Mount Pleasant Circuit	85	85	1,000	1,000	11	11	27	27	58	56	------	63
13	Nashville Circuit	100	100	1,250	1,285	16	16	38	38	90	90	------	95
14	Rocky Mount—First Church	252	252	2,200	2,200	48	48	133	133	332	332	268	360
15	North Rocky Mount	26	15	300	300	3	3	10	10	26	26	------	27
16	South Rocky Mount and Clark Streets	38	38	600	600	5	5	15	15	38	38	------	41
17	Stantonsburg Circuit	75	75	925	925	13	13	31	31	52	52	------	57
18	Stokes Circuit	16	16	155	155	5	5	5	5	13	13	------	13
19	Spring Hope Circuit	85	85	900	950	12	12	27	27	58	68	------	63
20	Swan Quarter Circuit	88	88	1,050	1,050	15	15	37	37	76	76	------	97
21	Tarboro	101	101	800	800	16	16	41	41	96	96	------	106
22	Vanceboro Circuit	45	45	400	400	9	9	13	13	32	32	------	32
23	Washington	231	231	1,500	1,500	34	34	118	118	262	262	100	294
24	Wilson	255	255	2,000	2,000	47	48	133	133	332	332	595	360
	Totals	2,418	2,399	22,598	23,058	405	400	1,055	1,055	2,382	2,376	985	2,630
	Totals last year	2,412	2,411	21,488	21,634	404	392	1,055	1,040	2,381	2,323	465	2,634
	Increase	6	------	1,110	1,424	1	8	------	15	1	53	520	------
	Decrease	------	12	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4

WARRENTON

1	Battleboro and Whitakers	$ 67	$ 67	$ 850	$ 850	$ 13	$ 10	$ 35	$ 35	$ 73	$ 73	$ ------	$ 81
2	Bertie Circuit	86	90	1,000	1,044	17	17	45	45	94	94	------	104
3	Conway Circuit	114	114	1,400	1,515	22	19	60	58	126	126	------	139
4	Enfield and Halifax	72	72	1,100	1,100	14	14	38	38	79	79	------	87
5	Garysburg Circuit	95	95	1,200	1,229	19	19	51	70	106	106	1,297	116
6	Harrellsville Circuit	94	85	1,065	966	18	14	49	49	102	81	------	113
7	Henderson—First Church	190	190	2,000	2,000	38	33	102	80	209	148	------	231
8	Littleton	117	117	1,200	1,200	32	32	62	62	127	127	31	141
9	Murfreesboro and Winton	67	67	700	722	13	13	35	35	73	73	------	81
10	Northampton Circuit	144	144	1,750	1,811	28	28	79	79	158	178	------	174
11	North and South Henderson	29	29	400	400	6	6	15	15	31	31	------	35
12	Rich Square Circuit	105	105	1,200	1,210	21	21	55	55	115	115	50	127
13	Ridgeway Circuit	114	114	1,606	1,666	22	22	60	60	126	145	90	139
14	Roanoke Circuit	114	114	1,200	1,200	22	22	60	60	126	126	------	139
15	Roanoke Rapids	67	67	800	800	13	13	35	35	73	73	------	81
16	Rosemary Circuit	29	29	650	650	6	6	15	15	31	31	------	35
17	Scotland Neck	72	72	850	884	14	14	38	38	79	79	------	87
18	Warren Circuit	100	100	1,250	1,250	20	20	53	53	110	110	272	121
19	Warrenton Circuit	124	124	1,350	1,549	24	24	65	80	137	600	------	150
20	Weldon	124	124	1,600	1,600	24	24	68	68	137	137	21	150
21	Williamston and Hamilton	82	82	1,200	1,200	16	12	42	27	89	68	------	98
	Totals	2,006	2,001	24,371	24,846	402	383	1,057	1,057	2,201	2,600	1,761	2,429
	Totals last year	2,006	2,007	22,347	22,727	393	373	1,056	1,049	2,201	2,535	455	2,429
	Increase	------	------	2,024	2,119	9	10	1	8	------	65	1,306	------
	Decrease	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid			Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$ 129	$	$	$ 61	$ 61	$	$ 84	$ 84	$	$	$ 5	$ 5	$ 100	$ 100	$	$	$	$ 713	$ 2,442	1
61			25	35		44	44			2	2	60	155		300		760	2,327	2
50			47	47		45	45		1	2	2	70	70	24			81	1,196	3
84			60	60		61	61		1	3	3	66	66				310	1,470	4
57			47	47		67	67		6	2	2	90	180		57	260	212	2,154	5
38			16	16		27	27			2	2	75	75	95	91		867	2,230	6
97			46	46		63	63			3	3				115		447	2,072	7
129			64	64		94	70		1	5	5	100	65	84	90	22	470	2,612	8
227			115	115		112	112		7	13	13	150	150	255	374	251	3,112	6,631	9
99			50	50		71	71			2	2	100	100	64	75	460	175	2,247	10
37			17	17		27	27			2	2	30	30	50	25		183	797	11
63			34	21		44	21			2	2	100	126			115	227	1,655	12
95			47	47		52	52			2	2	100	100	31	100		15,844	17,801	13
360			204	204		178	178		5	20	20	220	220	98	1,288	3,417	2,207	11,231	14
27			12							1	1	30	7		59	15	309	771	15
41			19	19		20	20		4	1	1	47	47		109	80	2,391	3,325	16
57			32	32		50	50		3	2	2	92	92		102	377	446	2,255	17
13			10	10		7	7			1	1	15	15				89	330	18
63			40	40		51	51		2	2	2	90	90	91	150		2,059	3,690	19
97			47	47		70	70		1	2	2	105	105		60	58	559	2,266	20
106			60	60		78	78		4	4	4	80	80	46	207	479	7,536	9,656	21
32			23	23		13	13		1	2	2	40	40		56	43	792	1,501	22
294			155	155		121	121		9	15	15	150	150	109	333	100	3,387	6,919	23
360			204	204		184	184		20	20	20	200	200	788	1,009	1,791	1,561	9,500	24
2,616			1,455	1,420		1,562	1,514		65	115	115	2,110	2,263	1,735	4,600	7,468	44,787	97,072	
2,600			1,467	1,401		1,543	1,477		65	105	102	2,125	2,013	2,237	4,697	10,702	50,561	103,946	
16						20	37			10	13		250						
			11	9,981								15		502	97	3,234	5,774	6,074	

DISTRICT.

$ 81	$	$	$ 43	$ 40	$	$ 60	$ 50	$	$ 5	$ 4	$ 1	$ 85	$ 98	$ 38	$ 76	$	$ 122	$ 1,548	1
104			56	56		76	76		3	5	5	90	90	74	97	109	503	2,408	2
139			73	66		101	70			7	3	120	120	458			480	3,169	3
87			46	46		63	63		4	4	4	80	80	47	124	97	2,346	4,261	4
116			61	61		85	85		15	6	6	100	100	579	130	557	403	4,868	5
89			60	47		81	64		5	5	3	100	79	77	143	30	629	2,373	6
182			122	98		170	140		10	11	11	200	583		749	318	1,287	5,831	7
141			76	76		103	103		5	5	5	120	120	212	152		2,188	4,573	8
81			43	43		60	60		1	4	4	70	70	43	85		290	1,587	9
194			81	81		126	126		6	8	8	175	871		240	70	711	4,547	10
35			18	18		25	25			2	2						927	1,488	11
127	52		67	67		93	93		10	6	6	120	120	409	138	100	317	2,995	12
159			74	74		101	101		7	7	7	135	235	142	205	128	1,486	4,631	13
139			74	74		101	101		3			120	193		50	2,000	779	4,862	14
81			43	43		60	60		1	4	4	80	80		240	21	305	1,839	15
35			18	18		25	25			2	2	65	65		40		557	1,329	16
87			46	46		63	63		7	4	4	85	484		92	138	135	2,083	17
121			63	63		89	89			5	5	110	110	272	28	257	1,545	4,295	18
150			80	80		110	110		60	7	7	130	389		230	500	2,066	6,002	19
150			80	80		110	110		13	7	7	150	150		266		4,074	6,824	20
72			52	38		72	50		2	5	4	85	67	36	148	134	565	2,507	21
2,370	52		1,276	1,215		1,774	1,664		157	108	98	2,220	4,039	2,387	3,233	4,459	21,551	73,960	
2,354	75	5	1,276	1,201	7	1,774	1,660		127	111	107	2,134	3,418	2,178	2,961	3,711	18,484	64,209	
16				14			4		30			86	621	209	272	748	3,067	9,751	
	23	5			7						9								

TABLE No. III

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops' Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Burgaw Circuit	$ 77	$ 77	$ 800	$ 800	$ 13	$ 9	$ 27	$ 20	$ 65	$ 35	$	$ 65
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	126	126	1,000	1,030	16	16	55	55	100	100		100
3	Chadbourn Circuit	129	129	1,000	1,076	16	16	50	50	103	103		125
4	Clinton Circuit	156	156	1,200	1,200	20	20	65	65	125	125		150
5	Hallsboro Circuit	52	52	680	680	5	1	15	4	45	7		50
6	Jacksonville and Richlands	127	127	1,000	1,000	18	18	55	60	104	104	29	125
7	Kenansville Circuit	81	81	700	700	15	15	30	30	61	61		66
8	Magnolia Circuit	83	83	900	900	17	17	35	35	68	68		76
9	Onslow Circuit	85	85	650	650	13	13	35	35	61	61		75
10	Scott's Hill Circuit	58	58	626	626	10	6	20	12	45	25		60
11	Shallotte Circuit	41	38	655	435	10	4	26	5	25	15		33
12	Southport	115	115	1,000	1,000	18	18	45	45	95	95		110
13	Swansboro Circuit	81	81	650	650	11	11	29	29	63	63	19	70
14	Tabor Circuit	44	44	500	525	7	7	15	15	31	31		40
15	Town Creek Circuit	51	45	600	523	8	6	20	15	40	31		50
16	Wallace and Rose Hill	138	138	1,150	1,170	18	15	50	44	100	100		125
17	Whiteville	114	114	1,000	1,015	15	15	40	40	100	100		105
18	Wilmington—Bladen Street	98	98	500	500	11	11	28	28	70	70	4	85
19	Fifth Avenue	263	263	2,000	2,000	39	39	105	105	230	230		258
20	Grace	355	355	2,500	2,500	69	69	195	195	347	347	300	357
21	Trinity	111	111	1,650	1,650	13	13	60	60	70	70		115
22	Wilmington Circuit	46	46	500	500	2	2	10	10	20	20		21
	Totals	2,431	2,422	21,261	21,130	364	341	1,010	957	1,968	1,861	352	2,201
	Totals last year	2,664	2,587	19,175	19,128	350	307	917	817	1,910	1,691	115	2,093
	Increase			2,086	2,002	14	34	93	140	58	170	237	108
	Decrease	233	165										

RECAPITU

1	Durham	$2,291	$2,290	$23,390	$25,473	$ 370	$ 370	$ 994	$ 994	$2,299	$2,299	$2,556	$2,556
2	Elizabeth City	2,290	2,290	20,630	21,277	365	349	965	910	2,153	2,056	197	2,376
3	Fayetteville	2,250	2,251	19,138	19,531	350	545	877	853	2,020	2,022	402	2,156
4	New Bern	2,496	2,501	26,445	26,928	455	667	1,025	1,025	2,441	2,427	995	2,769
5	Raleigh	2,003	1,994	24,440	24,922	417	420	1,036	1,039	2,074	2,078	466	2,717
6	Rockingham	2,402	2,370	27,000	27,154	440	420	1,010	1,013	2,101	2,486	418	2,744
7	Warrenton	2,006	2,001	24,371	24,846	402	383	1,057	1,057	2,201	2,600	1,761	2,429
8	Washington	2,418	2,399	22,598	23,058	405	400	1,055	1,055	2,382	2,276	985	2,630
9	Wilmington	2,431	2,422	21,261	21,130	364	341	1,010	957	1,968	1,861	352	2,201
	Totals	20,588	70,518	209,273	213,319	3,568	5,695	9,029	8,903	19,579	20,105	8,132	22,578
	Totals last year	20,200	20,076	198,035	199,680	3,526	3,350	9,011	8,693	20,402	20,189	2,544	21,744
	Increase	388	50,442	11,238	13,639	42	345	18	210			5,588	874
	Decrease									913	74		

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					Number
$ 40	$	$	$ 30	$ 20	$	$ 65	$ 22	$	$	$ 2	$ 2	$ 70	$ 55	$ 400	$ 50	$	$ 214	$ 1,744	1
100			54	54		69	69			6	6	100	196		100	200	488	2,510	2
125			80	80		70	70			6	6	100	100	9	24	10	1,146	2,945	3
150			90	90		88	88		5	7	7	120	120	60	250	135	404	2,875	4
8			21	3		45	4			2	1	60	24			49	425	1,259	5
125	1		64	64	5	75	75		5	6	6	100	100	33	116	686	1,526	4,081	6
66			34	34		40	40		1	2	2	60	60	51	40		289	1,470	7
76			40	40		50	50			4	4	70	70	33	75		672	2,123	8
75			37	37		54	54		5	3	3	65	70	30	28		1,326	2,442	9
30			31	17		35	15		2	2	2	60	37	25	10	6	543	1,414	10
18			18	12		35	15		1	1	1	65	25	5			72	647	11
110			60	60		71	71		6	2	2	100	100	36	209	135	694	2,696	12
70			37	37		53	53		6	2	2	65	65	20	35	65	114	2,163	12
40			21	21		34	34		2	4	4	50	60		85	5	321	1,204	14
40			20	15		36	30			4	3	60	58			37	61	859	15
125			66	56		78	66		7	10	7	100	90	54	173	10	871	2,687	16
105			60	60		74	74		3	4	4	90	90	4	122	291	616	2,654	17
85			38	38		40	40		1	3	3	78	78		92	68	231	1,347	18
258			125	125		140	140		10	16	16	200	200	7	990	150	2,547	7,081	19
357			224	224		265	265		10	18	18	250	250	332	2,061	71	6,215	13,570	20
115			55	55		68	68		10	6	6	70	70	25	251	542	454	3,500	21
21			13	13		8	8		1	2	2	50	50	4	39	75	792	1,893	22
2,139	1		1,208	1,155	5	1,493	1,451		75	112	107	1,983	1,968	1,128	4,750	2,535	20,021	63,111	
1,858	19	10	1,160	1,040	11	1,445	1,233		65	92	86	1,902	1,796	556	4,919	17,183	21,534	75,866	
281			48	115		48	218		10	20	21	81	172	572					
	18	10			6										169	4,548	1,513	12,755	

LATION.

$2,556	$ 15	$ 10	$1,296	$1296	$ 1	$1,899	$1,959	$	$127	$106	$106	$2,341	$2,749	$1590	$6,340	$3,461	$26,389	$81,734	1
2,273		20	1,308	1,177		1,656	1,606		109	108	98	1,877	1,881	1,615	4,685	2,730	31,638	74,799	2
2,118			1,236	1,116		1,615	1,446		85	120	106	1,783	2,072	734	2,414	2,444	27,343	64,119	3
2,776			1,321	1,317		1,863	1,857		106	133	129	2,368	3,299	10365	6,673	13,151	34,218	104,258	4
2,708	50		1,175	1,180		1,868	1,863		131	124	124	2,208	2,549	2,186	4,379	5,018	59,956	118,723	5
2,703	10	10	1,434	1,365	18	1,868	1,717		185	166	157	2,532	2,886	2,834	3,642	5,301	36,058	91,070	6
2,370	52		1,276	1,215		1,774	1,664		187	108	98	2,220	4,039	2,387	3,233	4,459	21,551	73,960	7
2,616			1,455	1,420		1,563	1,514		65	115	115	2,110	2,263	1,735	4,600	7,468	44,787	97,072	8
2,139	1		1,208	1,155	5	1,493	1,451		75	112	107	1,983	1,963	1,128	4,750	2,535	20,021	63,111	9
22,259	128	40	11,639	11241	24	15,599	15,077		1070	1092	1040	19,422	23,206	24523	40,716	46,567	301,661	768,846	
21,111	244	32	11,689	11043	160	15,131	14,055		834	991	958	18,264	21,762	15661	39,314	63,063	271,816	719,383	
1,148		8		98		458	1,022		236	101	82	158	1,544	8,912	1,402		8,845	59,463	
	116		50		136											16,496			

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop John C. Kilgo, D.D., LL.D.

E. Elder.
D. Deacon.
P2, Probationer 2d year.
S'y, Supernumerary.
S'd, Superannuated.
P1, Probationer, 1st year.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

*Not present at this session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
1	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	S'd.
2	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
3	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	S'd.
4	*William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C.	1873	S'd.
5	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
6	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
7	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
8	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
9	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
10	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
11	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
12	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
13	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
14	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
15	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	S'y.
16	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
17	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
18	Clator W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
19	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E.
20	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
21	*Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	E.
22	*Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
23	*Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	S'd.
24	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
25	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
26	*Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	S'd.
27	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	P. E.
28	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	E.
29	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
30	*Marshall A. Smith	Statesville	1883	S'd.
31	Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	S'd.
32	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
33	Condor P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
34	George B. Perry	Charlotte	1885	E.
35	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
36	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
37	William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
38	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
39	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
40	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
41	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
42	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
43	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
44	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
45	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
46	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	S'd.
47	Hampton McR. Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
48	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
49	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
50	John H. Shore	New Bern	1888	P. E.
51	Edwin C. Glenn	New Bern	1888	E.
52	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
53	William E. Edmonson	New Bern	1888	E.
54	Magruder H. Tuttle	New Bern	1888	E.
55	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	E.
56	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
57	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
58	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
59	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.
60	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
61	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
62	*George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
63	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Wilson	1890	E.
64	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
65	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
66	*Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	S'd.
67	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
68	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
69	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
70	Euclid H. McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
71	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
72	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
73	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
74	James H. Frizelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
75	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
76	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
77	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
78	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
79	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
80	*Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	S'd.
81	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
82	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
83	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
84	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
85	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
86	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
87	Stephen A. Nettles	Laurens, S. C.	1894	E.
88	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
89	*David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	S'd.
90	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
91	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
92	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
93	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
94	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
95	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
96	John William Potter	Dalton, Ga.	1896	E.
97	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
98	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
99	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
100	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
101	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	P. E.
102	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
103	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
104	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
105	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
106	*Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	P. E.
107	John C. Wooten	Elizabeth City	1898	P. E.
108	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
109	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
110	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
111	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
112	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
113	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
114	Cicero H. Caviness	Concord	1899	E.
115	*Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal.	1900	E.
116	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
117	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
118	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
119	Eugene M. Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	P. E.
120	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
121	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
122	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
123	William H. Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
124	James H. Buffaloe	Wilmington	1902	E.
125	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
126	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
127	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
128	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
129	*Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
130	Charles A. Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
131	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	E.
132	Lewis E. Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.
133	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
134	John P. Bross	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	E.
135	Frank B. Noblitt	Charlotte	1904	E.
136	Benjamin E. Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
137	*Andrew W. Price	Henderson	1904	E.
138	R. E. Atkinson	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	E.
139	Neil M. McDonald	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	E.
140	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
141	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.
142	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
143	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
144	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.
145	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	E.
146	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
147	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
148	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
149	James C. Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
150	Charles T. Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
151	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
152	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
153	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	E.
154	William W. Peele	Mount Airy	1906	E.
155	Oded I. Hinson	Mount Airy	1906	E.
156	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	E.
157	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	E.
158	Charles E. Vale	New Bern	1907	E.
159	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	E.
160	James J. Boone	New Bern	1907	E.
161	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	E.
162	*William T. Phipps	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	E.
163	William V. McRae	Durham	1908	E.
164	Walter A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	E.
165	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	E.
166	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	E.
167	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	E.
168	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	E.
169	Marvin W. Hester	Waco, Texas	1908	E.
170	Marvin Self	Asheville	1908	E.
171	Franklin S. Love	Raleigh	1909	E.
172	Elijah L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.
173	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	E.
174	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	E.
175	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	E.
176	George H. Biggs	Raleigh	1909	E.
177	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	E.
178	Robert L. Carraway	Raleigh	1909	E.
179	Thomas McM. Grant	Raleigh	1909	E.
180	Jesse M. Ormond	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
181	Louis D. Hayman	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
182	Barnard T. Hurley	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
183	John E. Blalock	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
184	Costen J. Harrell	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
185	*John W. Frank	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
186	John J. Lewis	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
187	Robert G. L. Edwards	Kinston	1911	E.
188	Robert E. Pittman	Kinston	1911	E.
189	Nathan B. Strickland	Kinston	1911	E.
190	Thomas J. Folger	Statesville	1911	E.
191	Thomas W. Lee	Fayetteville	1912	E.
192	Julian L. Midgett	Fayetteville	1912	E.
193	James H. Miller	Fayetteville	1912	E.
194	Baxter B. Slaughter	Fayetteville	1912	E.
195	Harry C. Smith	Fayetteville	1912	E.
196	Nathan M. Wright	Fayetteville	1912	E.
197	George W. Perry	Fayetteville	1912	E.
198	Eff D. Dodd	Fayetteville	1912	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
	William B. Humble	Fayetteville	1912	P2E.
199	Jesse F. Usry	High Point	1912	E.
200	Hubbard B. Porter	Oxford	1913	E.
201	Ernest C. Durham	Oxford	1913	E.
202	William A. Cade	Oxford	1913	E.
203	William F. Trawick	Oxford	1913	E.
204	William J. Covington	Oxford	1913	D.
205	Daniel Lane, Jr.	Oxford	1913	E.
206	Marion B. Cox	Oxford	1913	D.
207	Frederic A. Lupton	Oxford	1913	D.
208	Creasy K. Proctor		1913	D.
209	Henry I. Glass	Washington	1914	D.
210	Henry B. Hill	Washington	1914	D.
211	Ethelbert L. Hill	Washington	1914	D.
212	Albea S. Parker	Washington	1914	D.
213	Richard F. Munns	Washington	1914	D.
214	William G. Lowe	Washington	1914	D.
215	John A. Russell	Washington	1914	D.
216	Lauder B. Pattishall	Washington	1914	D.
217	John A. Tharpe	Washington	1914	E.
218	Henry M. Wellman	Shelby	1914	D.
219	Hiram E. Myers	Wilmington	1915	D.
220	William L. Maness	Wilmington	1915	D.
221	Tasso W. Siler	Wilmington	1915	D.
222	Walter C. Benson	Wilmington	1915	D.
223	Ivey T. Poole	Wilmington	1915	D.
224	Milton F. Hodges, Jr.	Wilmington	1915	E.
225	Thomas E. Davis	Wilmington	1915	E.
226	Charles N. Phillips	Wilmington	1915	E.
227	Leland L. Smith	Durham	1916	E.
228	Clayton O. Armstrong	Durham	1916	E.
229	Charles C. Carson	Durham	1916	E.
	Benjamin F. Boone	Durham	1916	P2.
	Leon M. Hall	Durham	1916	P2.
	Daniel E. Earnhardt	Durham	1916	P2.
	William L. Loy	Durham	1916	P2.
	Albert H. Andrews	Durham	1916	P1.
	John W. Hoyle, Jr.	Durham	1916	P2.
	Ernest W. Glass	Durham	1916	P1.
	Guy Hamilton	Gastonia	1916	P2.
	John Bascom Hurley	Greenville	1917	P1D.
	John R. Edwards	Greenville	1917	P1D.
	William R. Hardesty	Greenville	1917	P1.
	John C. Williams	Greenville	1917	P1.
	William B. Sharp	Greenville	1917	P1.
	Eugene C. Few	Greenville	1917	P1.
	Benjamin O. Merritt	Greenville	1917	P1.
	Eli C. Maness	Greenville	1917	P1.
231	Samuel N. Hurst	Greenville	1917	E.

Lay Delegates

Durham District:

W. P. Few
J. T. Ware
*A. R. Blackwell
*W. H. McDade

Elizabeth City District:

C. W. Morgan
C. R. Pugh
J. B. Leigh
H. T. Davenport

Fayetteville District:

P. S. Cooper
S. P. Hatch
J. B. Atwater
F. M. Williamson

New Bern District:

C. P. Dey
D. H. Dixon
D. W. Richardson
J. E. Cameron

Raleigh District:

*C. L. Sanders
J. G. Brown
F. B. McKinne
B. B. Adams

Rockingham District:

R. N. Page
A. J. McKinnon
Frank McAuley
A. Cameron

Warrenton District:

Dr. M. Bolton
S. B. Holloway
J. T. Flythe
*J. C. Hardy

Washington District:

J. F. Bruton
W. H. Newell
S. B. Underwood
*J. R. Turnage

Wilmington District:

C. C. Covington
I. C. Wright
W. R. Newberry
*F. W. Hargett

Alphabetical Roll and Post Office Directory

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
Adams, G. T.	Elizabeth City District	Elizabeth City.
Alexander, C. C.	Carrboro Circuit	Durham.
Allred, B. C.	Superannuate	Oxford.
Andrews, A. H.	Town Creek Circuit	Town Creek.
Armstrong, C. C.	Stantonsburg Circuit	Stantonsburg.
Atkinson, R. E.	Leasburg Circuit	Leasburg.
Autry, J. W.	Craven Circuit	Cove City.
Bailey, R. W.	Garysburg Circuit	Garysburg.
Barker, J. J.	Harrellsville Circuit	Ahoskie.
Barnes, A. S.	Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	Raleigh.
Beaman, R. C.	Lumberton	Lumberton.
Beasley, R. L.	Kitty Hawk Circuit	Kitty Hawk.
Benson, J. M.	Vass Circuit	Cameron.
Benson, W. C.	Swansboro Circuit	Swansboro.
Betts, A. D.	Superannuate	Greensboro.
Biggs, G. H.	Ellerbe Circuit	Ellerbe.
Black, B. H.	Granville Circuit	Stem.
Blalock, J. E.	Milton Circuit	Milton.
Bonner, T. P.	Superannuate	Hickory.
Boone, B. F.	Mebane	Mebane.
Boone, J. J.	Conway Circuit	Conway.
Bradley, J. W.	City Road	Elizabeth City.
Bradley, R.	Pasquotank Circuit	Elizabeth City.
Bradshaw, M.	Edenton Street	Raleigh.
Broom, R. H.	Morehead City	Morehead City.
Bross, J. P.	Troy	Troy.
Brothers, C. C.	Superannuate	Swan Quarter.
Brothers, L. C.	Pelham	Durham.
Brown, W. E.	Duke	Duke.
Brown, W. H.	St. John and Gibson	Gibson.
Browning, T. J.	Superannuate	Jacksonville, Fla.
Bruton, R. A.	Lumberton Circuit	Lumberton.
Buffaloe, J. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet.
Bumpas, R. F.	Beaufort	Beaufort.
Bundy, J. D.	Hay Street	Fayetteville.
Cade, W. A.	Edenton	Edenton.
Carraway, R. L.	Bath Circuit	Bath.
Carson, C. C.	Chowan Circuit	Tyner.
Caviness, C. H.	Carteret Circuit	Newport.
Caviness, D. N.	Morehead City	Morehead City.
Chaffin, L. M.	Burgaw Circuit	Burgaw.
Coltrane, N. E.	Carthage Circuit	Carthage.
Cotton, S. A.	Smithfield	Smithfield.
Covington, W. J.	Vanceboro Circuit	Vanceboro.
Cox, M. B.	Columbia Circuit	Columbia.
Craven, E. B.	Garner Circuit	Garner.
Craven, R. C.	First Church	Rocky Mount.
Craven, W. F.	Fayetteville Circuit	Fayetteville.
Constable, W. P.	Mattamuskeet Circuit	Lake Landing.
Culbreth, C. B.	Southport	Southport.
Culbreth, Frank	Mount Olive and Calypso	Mount Olive.
Cuninggim, J. L.	Professor Southern Methodist University	Dallas, Texas.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
Dailey, J. A.	Person Circuit	Roxboro.
Dailey, T. J.	Superannuate	Cary.
Daniel, G. M.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen.
Daniel, J. M.	Dunn	Dunn.
Dargan, M. W.	Stedman Circuit	Stedman.
Davis, E. H.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg.
Davis, R. L.	Supt. N. C. Anti-Saloon League	Raleigh.
Davis, T. E.	Four Oaks Circuit	Four Oaks.
Dixon, F. E.	Grifton Circuit	Grifton.
Dodd, E. D.	Enfield and Halifax	Enfield.
Dowd, O. W.	Roxboro	Roxboro.
Draper, J. T.	Robeson Circuit	Fairmont.
Durham, E. C.	Elm Street and Princeton	Goldsboro.
DuRant, C. O.	Snow Hill Circuit	Snow Hill.
Duval, K. F.	LaGrange Circuit	LaGrange.
Earnhardt, D. E.	Graham	Graham.
Earnhardt, D. L.	Clinton Circuit	Clinton.
Edmonson, W. E.	Chaplain U. S. Army	Nashville, Tenn.
Edwards, J. R.	Orange Circuit	Durham.
Edwards, R. G. L.	St. John	Goldsboro.
Eure, H. M.	Williamston and Hamilton	Williamston.
Fitzgerald, O. P.	Faison and Warsaw	Faison.
Fisher, G. W.	Zebulon	Zebulon.
Folger, T. J.	Moyock Circuit	Moyock.
Forbes, W. A.	Superannuate	Buie's Creek.
Frank, J. W.	Missionary	Nakatsu, Oita Ken, Japan.
Frizelle, J. H.	Whiteville	Whiteville.
Futrell, D. A.	Currituck Circuit	Poplar Branch.
Galloway, W. F.	Burlington Circuit	Elon College.
Gibbs, J. T.	Fayetteville District	Fayetteville.
Giles, M. D.	Superannuate	Virgilina, Va.
Glass, E. W.	Student in Trinity College	Durham.
Glass, H. I.	Tarboro	Tarboro.
Glenn, E. C.	East Burlington	Burlington.
Grant, R. R.	Swan Quarter Circuit	Swan Quarter.
Grant, Thomas McM.	Hookerton Circuit	Hookerton.
Greening, P.	Superannuate	Stedman.
Groves, A. J.	Rowland Circuit	Rowland.
Guthrie, J. O.	Supernumerary	Raleigh.
Hall, J. H.	Rockingham District	Rockingham.
Hall, L. M.	Rougemont	Durham.
Hamilton, Guy	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Portsmouth.
Hardesty, W. R.	Montgomery Circuit	Troy.
Harrell, C. J.	Trinity	Durham.
Harrison, E. N.	Plymouth	Plymouth.
Hayman, L. D.	Calvary	Durham.
Hester, M. W.	Hillsboro Circuit	Hillsboro.
Hill, E. L.	Roberdel Circuit	Roberdel.
Hill, H. B.	Riverside	New Bern.
Hinson, O. I.	Clayton	Clayton.
Hix, M. D.	Wallace and Rose Hill	Rose Hill.
Hocutt, W. E.	Straits and Atlantic	Atlantic.
Hodges, M. F.	Kenansville Circuit	Kenansville.
Holden, J. E.	Rich Square Circuit	Rich Square.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
Hornaday, J. A.	Warrenton Circuit	Warrenton.
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	N. and S. Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount.
Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	Wilson Mission	Wilson.
Humble, H. A.	Centenary	New Bern.
Humble, J. C.	Roanoke Island	Manteo.
Humble, W. B.	Elizabeth Circuit	Elizabethtown.
Hurley, B. T.	Gates Circuit	Gatesville.
Hurley, J. B.	New Bern District	Goldsboro.
Hurley, John Bascom	Pearl and Eno	Durham.
Hurst, S. N.	Oriental Circuit	Oriental.
Ivey, T. N.	Editor Christian Advocate	Nashville, Tenn.
Ipock, E. T.	Stokes Circuit	Washington.
Jackson, H. M.	Youngsville Circuit	Youngsville.
Jerome, C. P.	Kenly Circuit	Kenly.
John, R. B.	Pres. Carolina College	Maxton.
Johnson, J. G.	Johnston Circuit	Selma.
Jones, C. A.	Warren Circuit	Warrenton.
Jones, L. B.	Nashville Circuit	Nashville.
Joyner, L. H.	Person Street and Calvary	Fayetteville.
Kirton, W. H.	Superannuate	Loris, S. C.
Lance, C. M.	Rosemary Circuit	Rosemary.
Lance, H. E.	Roseboro Circuit	Roseboro.
Lane, Daniel, Jr.	Caswell Street	Kinston.
Langston, G. D.	Superannuate	West Durham.
Lee, J. A.	Tar River Circuit	Kittrell.
Lee, T. W.	Onslow Circuit	Maysville.
Lewis, J. J.	Dare Circuit	Manns Harbor.
Love, F. S.	President Louisburg College	Louisburg.
Lowder, J. M.	Superannuate	Rutherford College.
Lowe, W. G.	N. and S. Henderson	Henderson.
Loy, W. L.	Perquimans Circuit	Winfall.
Lupton, F. A.	Tabor Circuit	Tabor.
Maness, E. C.	Buckhorn Circuit	Kipling.
Maness, W. L.	Parkton Circuit	Parkton.
Martin, J. A.	Branson	Durham.
Martin, W. C.	West Durham	West Durham.
Massey, L. S.	Editor Raleigh Christian Advocate	Raleigh.
McCall, F. B.	Bertie Circuit	Windsor.
McConnell, S. J.	Hatteras Circuit	Hatteras.
McCracken, J. H.	Fifth Avenue	Wilmington.
McCullen, A.	Chaplain U. S. Army	Durham.
McDonald, N. M.	Goldston Circuit	Goldston.
McRae, W. V.	Trinity	Wilmington.
McWhorter, E. H.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill.
Mercer, S. E.	Front Street	Burlington.
Merritt, B. O.	Student in Trinity College	Durham.
Merritt, W. C.	Ridgeway Circuit	Norlina.
Midgett, J. L.	Hemp Circuit	Hemp.
Miller, J. H.	Wilmington Circuit	Wilmington.
Moyle, S. T.	Farmville Circuit	Farmville.
Munns, R. F.	Magnolia Circuit	Magnolia.
Myers, H. E.	Student Boston University	Boston, Mass.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
Nettles, S. A.	Fairfield	Fairfield.
Nicks, S. F.	Yanceyville Circuit	Yanceyville.
Noblitt, F. B.	Pamlico Circuit	Bridgeton.
North, H. M.	Memorial	Durham.
North, W. B.	Hertford	Hertford.
Ormond, A. L.	Maxton	Maxton.
Ormond, J. M.	First Church	Elizabeth City.
Parker, A. J.	Red Springs	Red Springs.
Parker, A. S.	St. Paul Circuit	St. Paul.
Parker, D. B.	Superannuate	Laurel Hill.
Pate, J. P.	Dover Circuit	Dover.
Patten, Walter	Jarvis Memorial	Greenville.
Pattishall, L. B.	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro.
Peele, W. W.	Professor Trinity College	Durham.
Perry, G. B.	Mount Pleasant Circuit	Baileys.
Perry, G. W.	Haw River Circuit	Bynum.
Phillips, C. N.	Scotts Hill Circuit	Scotts Hill.
Phipps, W. T.	Spring Hope Circuit	Spring Hope.
Piland, W. A.	Goldsboro Circuit	Goldsboro.
Pittman, R. E.	Mount Olive Circuit	Mount Olive.
Plyler, M. T.	Grace	Wilmington.
Poole, I. T.	McKendree Circuit	Pinetops.
Porter, H. B.	Lillington Circuit	Lillington.
Potter, J. W.	Jenkins Memorial	Raleigh.
Price, A. W.	Kennekeet	Avon.
Proctor, C. K.	Selma	Selma.
Read, C. L.	Washington District	Washington.
Reavis, B. C.	Lakewood	Durham.
Rhodes, J. M.	President Littleton College	Littleton.
Robinson, B. P.	Mount Tirzah Circuit	Mount Tirzah.
Robinson, C. W.	Siler City Circuit	Siler City.
Rogers, C. T.	Jones Circuit	Trenton.
Rose, E. E.	Superannuate	West Durham.
Ross, C. R.	Cary Circuit	Cary.
Royall, V. A.	North Gates Circuit	Gates.
Royall, W. R.	Sanford	Sanford.
Rumley, J. L.	Fremont Circuit	Fremont.
Russell, J. A.	Brooksdale	Roxboro.
Sawyer, L. E.	Aurora Circuit	Aurora.
Seabolt, N. L.	Roper	Roper.
Self, Marvin	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck.
Sell, E. C.	Bladen Street	Wilmington.
Shamburger, F. M.	Weldon	Weldon.
Shaver, J. G.	East Roxboro and Longhurst	Durham.
Sikes, T. A.	Franklinton Circuit	Franklinton.
Siler, T. W.	Newton Grove Circuit	Newton Grove.
Simmons, G. T.	Laurel Hill Circuit	Laurel Hill.
Singleton, L. T.	Elm City	Elm City.
Shore, J. H.	Wilmington District	Wilmington.
Slaughter, B. B.	South Rocky Mount and Clark Street	Rocky Mount.
Smith, C. W.	Superannuate	Whiteville.
Smith, G. F.	Rockingham	Rockingham.
Smith, H. C.	Durham Circuit	Durham.
Smith, M. A.	Superannuate	Cary.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
Smith, L. L.	Mount Tirzah Circuit	Rougemont.
Snipes, E. M.	Warrenton District	Weldon.
Spence, H. E.	Sunday-School Secretary	Durham.
Stack, E. L.	Camden	South Mills.
Stanbury, W. A.	Wilson	Wilson.
Stanfield, B. E.	Chadbourn Circuit	Chadbourn.
Stanford, J. T.	Benson Circuit	Benson.
Starling, G. B.	Carr	East Durham.
Starling, G. W.	Biscoe Circuit	Biscoe.
Strickland, N. B.	South Alamance Circuit	Swepsonville.
Stroud, J. C. D.	Hallsboro Circuit	Vineland.
Sutton, T. H.	Jonesboro Circuit	Jonesboro.
Taylor, R. F.	Epworth	Raleigh.
Tharpe, J. A.	Bladen Circuit	White Oak.
Thompson, B. C.	Oxford Circuit	Oxford.
Thompson, J. B.	Caledonia Circuit	Laurinburg.
Thompson, L. E.	First Church	Henderson.
Towe, William	Roanoke Circuit	Aurelian Springs.
Townsend, R. W.	Supernumerary	Raynham.
Townsend, W. H.	Supernumerary	High Point.
Trawick, W. F.	Mount Gilead Circuit	Mount Gilead.
Tripp, H. E.	Superannuate	Bethel.
Trotman, W. E.	Bethel Circuit	Bethel.
Tuttle, D. H.	Washington	Washington.
Tuttle, M. H.	Queen Street	Kinston.
Tyer, A. P.	Littleton	Littleton.
Underwood, J. E.	Raleigh District	Raleigh.
Usry, J. F.	Shallotte Circuit	Shallotte.
Vale, C. E.	Jacksonville and Richlands	Richlands.
Vickers, T. G.	Ayden Circuit	Ayden.
Watkins, D. A.	Supernumerary	Laurel Hill.
Watson, B. F.	Richmond Circuit	Rockingham.
Watson, W. J.	Carvers Creek Circuit	Council.
Wellman, H. M.	Vandemere Circuit	Vandemere.
Wescott, Theodore	Gum Neck and East Lake	Gum Neck.
Whedbee, J. C.	Pantego and Belhaven	Belhaven.
Wilcox, A. D.	St. Paul's	Goldsboro.
Williams, J. C.	Mill Brook Circuit	Mill Brook.
Willis, R. H.	Oxford	Oxford.
Wilson, N. H. D.	Louisburg	Louisburg.
Woodall, P. D.	Pittsboro Circuit	Pittsboro.
Wooten, J. C.	Durham District	Durham.
Wright, J. M.	Northampton Circuit	Jackson.
Wright, N. M.	Murfreesboro and Winton	Murfreesboro.
Yearby, N. C.	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead.

Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT.

W. H. Pegram—E. ..... Durham
F. S. Aldridge—E. ..... Durham
J. R. Newlin ..... Mebane
R. Hibbard ..... Durham
*B. C. Reavis—D. ..... Durham
*C. C. Alexander—D. ..... Durham
M. B. Andrew ..... Durham
P. H. Massey ..... Durham
W. B. Davis ..... Timberlake

J. W. Holmes----------
W. B. Green----------Graham
R. D. Daniel—D----------Graham
L. C. Larkin----------Durham
R. H. Fitzgerald----------Knoxville, Tenn.
T. W. Mansfield----------Durham
D. A. Petty----------Durham
W. G. McFarland----------Mebane
H. L. Hoffman----------Durham
C. E. Snoddy----------Chapel Hill
B. F. Auld----------Chapel Hill
*I. L. Shaver----------Durham
E. L. Shelton----------Durham
R. M. Price----------Durham
C. H. Rose----------Durham
Martin Chambers—D----------

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

J. M. Whitson—D----------Lilly
J. M. Jolliff----------Hertford
Henry Welsted----------Coinjock
J. E. Twiford----------Manns Harbor
N. O. Payne----------Wanchese
J. A. Farrow----------Little Kennekeet
*Theodore Wescott----------Gum Neck
Eugene Chesson----------Mackeys
D. J. Spruill----------Columbia
*S. J. McConnell----------Hatteras

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. C. Cummings----------Broadway
E. R. Clegg----------Pittsboro
J. W. Hackney----------Siler City
D. R. Jarman----------Kipling
T. E. Wyche—D----------Jonesboro
T. W. Smith----------Hope Mills
W. J. Underwood----------Roseboro
A. B. Yarborough—D----------Godwin
J. W. Dimette----------Fayetteville

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

A. L. Morgan—E----------Goldsboro
W. C. Brogden----------Goldsboro
Samuel Leffers—E----------Gloucester
Henry Powell----------Reelsboro
F. S. Becton—E----------North Harlowe
J. M. Carraway—E----------Merriman
W. A. Hobstetter—D----------Snow Hill
W. T. Cheek----------Ormansville
*W. E. Hocutt----------Atlantic
Z. B. Pyatt----------Goldsboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

I. A. White—E----------Raleigh
Johnson Sorrell----------Raleigh
A. M. Jones—D----------Louisburg
R. P. Harris----------Louisburg
Neal B. Johnson----------McCullers

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

J. A. Johnson—E----------Elizabethtown
*B. F. Watson—D----------Rockingham
J. M. Matthews—D----------Cameron
T. H. Bain—D----------Star
F. T. Biggs----------Rockingham
H. L. Brown----------Hamlet
C. E. Gaddy----------Hamlet
J. M. Poole----------Candor
Wesley Thompson—D----------Raynham
W. L. Monroe----------Biscoe
Joseph B. Cameron----------Vass
W. J. DuBoy----------Lumberton

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. E. Nicholson—D----------Airlie
R. J. Betts—E----------Macon
A. M. Proctor—D----------Roanoke Rapids
S. J. Kilpatrick—D----------Henderson

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Albert C. Austin----------South Creek
Grover C. Wood----------Elm City
J. Floyd Smith----------Bath
*E. T. Ipock----------Washington
O. J. Rock----------Washington
J. B. Aiken----------Elm City

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

A. B. Crumpler----------Clinton
J. M. Marlowe----------Old Dock
G. B. Webster—E----------Wilmington
J. Q. Long----------Mollie
J. L. King----------Wilmington
J. M. Byrd----------Clarendon
J. H. Swain----------Evergreen
W. B. Ward----------Mollie
J. O. Long----------Durham
E. H. Hardison----------
J. H. Hill----------Maysville
J. M. Long----------Mollie
S. A. Maxwell----------Faison
*J. C. D. Stroud----------Vineland

*Serving as supply.

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS

President—M. T. Plyler, Wilmington.
Vice President—C. E. Weatherby, Faison.
Secretary—N. H. D. Wilson, Louisburg.
Treasurer—J. T. Flythe, Jackson.
Conference Missionary Secretary—N. H. D. Wilson, Louisburg.
Conference Lay Leader—Y. T. Ormond, Kinston.
CLERICAL—M. Bradshaw, J. G. Johnson, N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler, A. J. Groves, J. D. Bundy, D. H. Tuttle, G. F. Smith, W. C. Merritt.
LAY—J. C. Braswell, T. R. Hood, C. E. Weatherby, W. I. Wright, L. S. Covington, J. H. Judd, Z. W. Evans, J. S. Carr, J. T. Flythe.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Chairman—H. M. North, Durham.
Secretary and Treasurer—W. A. Stanbury, Wilson.
CLERICAL—H. M. North, D. N. Caviness, R. H. Willis, J. M. Rhodes, C. W. Robinson, P. D. Woodall, A. L. Ormond, W. A. Stanbury, J. M. Ormond.
LAY—F. B. McKinne, J. L. Borden, A. McA. Council, J. F. Bruton, J. B. Leigh, B. S. Barnes, R. L. Flowers, F. W. Hargett, R. B. Boyd.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

President—H. M. Eure, Williamston.
Vice President—C. M. Lance, Rosemary.
Secretary—J. E. Holden, Rich Square.
Treasurer—L. M. Chaffin, Burgaw.
CLERICAL—L. M. Chaffin, C. M. Lance, B. P. Robinson, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, E. H. McWhorter, O. W. Dowd, H. M. Eure.
LAY—J. E. Koonce, A. Anderson, C. B. Keech, C. P. Dey, R. W Herring, E. R. Daniel, Y. E. Smith, H. E. Gibbons, D. B. Zollicoffer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Chairman—W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.
Secretary—C. R. Pugh, Elizabeth City.
Treasurer—E. J. Cheatham, Franklinton.
Executive Committee—W. B. Cooper, C. R. Pugh, E. H. Davis, H. A. Humble.

CLERICAL—E. H. Davis, Walter Patten, J. H. McCracken, V. A. Royall, J. M. Daniel, B. E. Stanfield, H. A. Humble, J. H. Shore, William Towe.

LAY—C. R. Pugh, W. E. Sharpe, A. R. Nixon, C. S. Wallace, W. B. Cooper, E. J. Cheatham, E. H. Gibson, J. B. Atwater, M. Bolton.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

President—C. B. Culbreth, Southport.

Secretary—W. W. Peele, Durham.

CLERICAL—J. L. Rumley, M. H. Tuttle, C. B. Culbreth, H. E. Spence, T. G. Vickers, W. W. Peele, B. C. Thompson, R. Bradley.

LAY—G. C. Davidson, T. H. Baum, W. A. McGirt, W. C. Chadwick, W. A. Graham, J. J. Edwards, W. H. Humphrey, Alan Browning, R. E. Prince.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

Chairman—W. E. Springer, Wilmington.

Vice Chairman—H. A. Page, Aberdeen.

Secretary—J. A. Hornaday, Warrenton.

Treasurer—J. H. Bridgers, Henderson.

CLERICAL—G. W. Fisher, O. W. Dowd, E. M. Snipes, J. A. Martin, J. H. Frizelle, W. C. Martin, T. H. Sutton, B. C. Allred, J. A. Hornaday.

LAY—H. A. Page, R. L. Flowers, Junius Wrenn, J. H. Bridgers, W. D. Avera, L. E. Old, E. A. Darden, W. O. Dixon, W. E. Springer.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Chairman—W. F. Craven, Fayetteville.

Secretary and Treasurer—S. F. Nicks, Yanceyville.

W. F. Craven, M. D. Hix, J. W. Autry, C. P. Jerome, B. H. Black, S. F. Nicks, D. B. Parker, C. O. DuRant, L. T. Singleton.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE

Chairman—J. W. Potter, Raleigh.

Secretary—J. W. Bradley, Elizabeth City.

CLERICAL—J. W. Potter, G. B. Starling, J. M. Benson, W. B. North, S. A. Cotton, G. B. Perry, R. R. Grant, J. W. Bradley, E. C. Sell.

LAY—D. H. Hood, J. G. Brown, W. N. Brothers, C. C. Cunningham, J. F. Bruton, C. C. Covington, J. B. Stephenson, W. L. Arendell, R. R. Covington.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

(Not elected quadrennially)

Chairman—R. N. Page, Biscoe, N. C.

Secretary and Treasurer—J. G. Brown, Raleigh.

Executive Committee—J. G. Brown, J. S. Wynne, L. S. Massey, R. E. Prince, J. Crawford Biggs.

J. G. Brown, R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, L. S. Massey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, R. N. Page, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, R. R. Covington, J. Crawford Biggs, J. S. Carr, Graham Woodard, M. Bradshaw, J. B. Leigh.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

President—J. T. Gibbs, Fayetteville.

Secretary—L. E. Thompson, Henderson.

Treasurer—N. H. D. Wilson, Louisburg.

J. T. Gibbs, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, J. M. Ormond, R. F. Bumpas, R. C. Beaman, M. T. Plyler.

COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

Admissions—J. H. Buffaloe, F. M. Shamburger, W. R. Royall, C. J. Harrell, W. H. Brown, E. M. Snipes, J. A. Dailey, W. A. Stanbury.

Admission on Trial—S. E. Mercer, Chairman; O. W. Dowd, B. T. Hurley.

First Year—H. A. Humble, Chairman; J. M. Ormond, J. M. Wright.

Second Year—H. E. Spence, Chairman; E. H. McWhorter, T. M. Grant.

Third Year—M. H. Tuttle, Chairman; E. B. Craven, C. J. Harrell.

Fourth Year—W. W. Peele, Chairman; W. B. North, D. N. Caviness.

Order of Special Service for Conference Week

Tuesday Night—Meeting of Conference Historical Society.

Wednesday, 11 a. m.—Opening Sermon.

Wednesday Night—Anniversary of Sunday School Board.

Thursday Night—Anniversary of Epworth League Board, or Board of Church Extension.

Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.

Friday Night—Anniversary of Board of Education.

Saturday Night—Anniversary of Board of Missions.

Sunday School Superintendents

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Superintendent.	*Postoffice.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
No election		Burlington	Front Street
J. T. Ware	McIver	Burlington Ct.	Camp Springs
J. M. Jordan	Altamahaw	Burlington Ct.	Shiloh
J. R. Brannock	Altamahaw	Burlington Ct.	New Salem
E. N. Jarrett	Burlington	Burlington Ct.	Bethel
W. F. Strowd	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
Fuller Mansfield	Durham	Branson	Branson
		East Durham	Carr
J. W. Kellam	Durham	Lakewood	Lakewood
T. E. Carrington	Durham	Calvary	Calvary
R. N. Wilson	Durham	Memorial	Memorial
J. D. Rogers	Durham	Trinity	Trinity
Holland Holton	East Durham	West Durham	West Durham
Thomas Neal	East Durham	Durham Ct.	McMannen
W. L. Cole	East Durham	Durham Ct.	Bethany
Sterling Browning	East Durham	Durham Ct.	Pleasant Green
W. W. Fletcher	East Durham	Durham Ct.	Fletchers
A. J. Rogers	East Durham	Durham Ct.	Duke
W. B. Green	Graham	Graham	Graham
Ewell Liner	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Cedar Grove
Luther Tilley	Hurdles Mills	Hillsboro Ct.	Walnut Grove
Cain Roberts	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Sharon
Allan Browning	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Hillsboro
C. B. Stanley	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Eno
W. R. Morgan	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Bethel
T. J. Burton	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Hebron
W. J. Pulliam	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Leasburg
Q. E. Morton	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Salem
G. W. Trollinger	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Union
D. R. Hollowell	Mebane	Mebane Ct.	Mebane
G. E. Newman	Mebane	Mebane Ct.	Lebanon
G. T. Pentecost	Mebane	Mebane Ct.	Carr
J. A. Dameron	Union Ridge	Mebane Ct.	Prospect
R. L. Dixon	Milton	Milton Ct.	Milton
Clyde Chandler	Blanche	Milton Ct.	New Hope
A. L. Wood	Blanche	Milton Ct.	Purley
F. B. Barker	Milton	Milton Ct.	Connolly
C. B. Brooks	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Brooksdale
C. G. Daniel	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Brookland
E. N. Tillette	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Mount Tirzah
T. B. Davis	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Allensville
R. P. Earley	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Trinity
J. E. Ford	Virgilina	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Webbs
A. J. Terry	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Helena
S. P. Jones	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Mount Zion
C. S. Holleman, Jr.	Hurdle Mills	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Hurdle Mills
Mrs. Lizzie Blackwood	Blackwood	Orange and Masseys	Orange
M. Duhling	Durham	Orange and Masseys	Massey
J. T. Carter	Danville, Va.	Pelham and Shady Grove	Shady Grove
Eugene Vickers	Durham	Pearl	Durham
W. R. Wilkerson	Roxboro	Person Ct.	Leas Chapel
J. P. Williams	Roxboro	Person Ct.	Oak Grove

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Postoffice.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
G. E. Harris	Roxboro	Person Ct.	Warrens Grove
R. L. Paylor	Roxboro	Person Ct.	Concord
W. D. Turrentine	Stagville	Rougemont Ct.	Mount Bethel
J. W. Parker	Rougemont	Rougemont Ct.	Rougemont
I. B. McKay	Durham	Rougemont Ct.	Mount Sylvan
R. E. Hall	Rougemont	Rougemont Ct.	New Bethel
John Ellis	Bahama	Rougemont Ct.	Ellis Chapel
S. R. Hall	Rougemont	Rougemont Ct.	Mount Tabor
J. S. McBroom	Rougemont	Rougemont Ct.	Orange Fulton
W. R. Hambrick	Roxboro	Roxboro	Long Memorial
J. A. Burke	Swepsonville	South Alamance Ct.	Swepsonville
C. R. Teer	Swepsonville	South Alamance Ct.	Clover Garden
Mrs. Mattie Womack	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Ct.	Prospect
J. P. Gwynn	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Ct.	Yanceyville
J. B. Worsham	Ruffin	Yanceyville Ct.	Locust Hill
J. A. Cobb	Ruffin	Yanceyville Ct.	Bethel
J. F. Idol	Burlington	East Burlington	Webb Ave.
R. L. Laws	Roxboro	E. Roxboro and Longhurst	Grace
Luther Dixon	Roxboro	E. Roxboro and Longhurst	Longhurst

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

W. C. Sawyer	Elizabeth City	First Church	First Church
D. B. Marks	Elizabeth City	City Road	City Road
Gilbert Godfrey	Elizabeth City	City Road	Epworth
J. B. Leigh	Elizabeth City	First Church	Walker Memorial
E. W. Addison	Shawboro	Moyock	Perkins Chapel
C. M. Caton	Currituck C. H.	Moyock	Baxters Grove
J. M. Whitson	Lilly	Moyock	Sharon
W. W. Jarvis	Moyock	Moyock	Moyock
T. R. Hassell	Roper	Roper	Roper
W. S. Davenport	Mackeys	Roper	Mackeys
T. M. Chesson	Mackeys, R. F. D.	Roper	Pleasant Grove
G. A. Ricu	Wenona	Roper	Wenona
J. W. Norman	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
J. L. Davenport	Jamesville	Plymouth	Jamesville
Wheeler Gardner	Jamesville, R. F. D.	Plymouth	Siloam
G. E. Major	Hertford	Hertford	Hertford
C. B. Parker	Hertford, R. F. D.	Hertford	Burgess
H. E. Lane	Tyner	Chowan	Center Hill
Z. W. Evans	Tyner	Chowan	Evans Chapel
J. E. Perry	Hertford, R. F. D.	Chowan	Anderson
J. N. Asbell	Winfall, R. F. D.	Chowan	Bethany
M. G. Brown	Edenton	Edenton	Edenton
Hubert Ouby	Okisko	Perquimans	Oak Grove
J. H. Miller	Winfall	Perquimans	Cedar Grove
F. W. Muphlet	Winfall	Perquimans	Winfall
J. M. White	Durants Neck	Perquimans	New Hope
C. D. White	Durants Neck	Perquimans	Concord
J. M. Matthews	Hertford, R. F. D.	Perquimans	Woodland
W. J. Dowdy	Eure	Gates	Harrells
C. M. Manning	Sunbury	Gates	Philadelphia
L. Spivey	Sunbury	Gates	Zion
R. R. Taylor	Gatesville	Gates	Gatesville
Henry Harrell	Gates	North Gates	Kittrells
Ben Savage	Drum Hill	North Gates	Savages
Richard Morgan	Corapeake	North Gates	Parkers

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Postoffice.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
H. L. Langston	Gates	North Gates	Hebron
W. E. Cross	Drum Hill	North Gates	Drum Hill
J. W. Austin	Gates	North Gates	Gates
H. C. Meads	Elizabeth City, R. F. D.	Pasquotank	Newbegun
W. D. Dozier	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	Union
G. H. Winslow	Okisko	Pasquotank	Mount Hermon
J. S. Morris	Elizabeth City, R. F. D.	Pasquotank	Halls Creek
W. W. Gaskill	Hatteras	Hatteras	Hatteras
C. H. Gray	Buxton	Hatteras	Buxton
A. J. Fulcher	Frisco	Hatteras	Trent
W. W. Midgett	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
A. B. Twiford	Nags Head	Kitty Hawk	Nags Head
Alphonso Meekins	Callington	Kitty Hawk	Callington
Mrs. Surley Perkins	Powells Point	Currituck	Hebron
W. P. Wright	Aydlett	Currituck	Ebenezer
Harry Welstead	Coinjock	Currituck	Asbury
Mrs. Mary Poyner	Poplar Branch	Currituck	Zion
R. W. Walker	Poplar Branch	Currituck	The Chapel
W. R. Beasley	Water Lily	Currituck	Currituck Inlet
D. E. Mann	Manns Harbor	Dare	Manns Harbor
P. F. Meekins	Stumpy Point	Dare	Stumpy Point
W. M. Twiford	Mash	Dare	
A. J. Jones	Manteo	Roanoke Island	Manteo
R. Sell Midgett	Wanchese	Roanoke Island	Wanchese
Rowan Midgett	Rodanthe	Kennekeet	Rodanthe
L. Y. Gray	Salvo	Kennekeet	Salvo
D. J. Gray	Lake Kennekeet	Kennekeet	Lake Kennekeet
D. F. Meekins	Avon	Kennekeet	Avon
J. G. Etheridge	South Mills	Camden	Trinity
W. A. Fasten	Elizabeth City, R. 4	Camden	Newlands
W. H. Burgess	Shiloh	Camden	Wesleys
G. F. Pierce	South Mills	Camden	McBrydes
J. L. Tillett	Shiloh	Camden	Nashes
C. P. Weiseiger	Belhaven	Belhaven and Pantego	Belhaven
C. P. Aycock	Pantego	Belhaven and Pantego	Pantego
Z. W. Emory	Leachville	Belhaven and Pantego	Leachville
H. W. McLees	Columbia	Columbia	Columbia
Vernon Spruill	Columbia, R. F. D.	Columbia	Holly Grove
Blair Holmes	Columbia, R. F. D.	Columbia	Wesleys Chapel
C. W. Overton	Creswell, R. F. D.	Columbia	Bethlehem
E. W. Edwards	Columbia, R. F. D.	Columbia	Whitfield
E. R. Davenport	Columbia, R. F. D.	Columbia	Scuppernong
D. C. Sawyer	Gum Neck	Gum Neck	Gum Neck
Gus Brickhouse	Kilkenny	Gum Neck	Kilkenny
J. B. Pinner	East Lake	Gum Neck	East Lake

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

C. P. Parker	Parkersburg	Bladen Ct.	Antioch
J. R. Owen	White Oak	Bladen Ct.	Center
F. B. Rice	Jerome	Bladen Ct.	Live Oak
J. C. Johnson	Ruskin	Bladen Ct.	Windsor
W. S. Woodburn	Yorick	Bladen Ct.	Bethel
Dr. W. H. G. Lucas	White Oak	Bladen Ct.	Bethlehem
J. F. Johnson	Ruskin	Bladen Ct.	Dunns Chapel
J. M. Ragland	Corinth	Buckhorn Ct.	Buckhorn

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
J. M. Cade	Kipling	Buckhorn Ct.	Cokesbury
W. J. Cotton	Kipling	Buckhorn Ct.	Olive Branch
W. C. Stone	Merry Oaks	Buckhorn Ct.	Merry Oaks
P. T. Farabow	Carthage	Carthage Ct.	Carthage
W. F. Smith	Carthage	Carthage Ct.	Doub's Chapel
A. P. Davis	Glendon	Carthage Ct.	Glendon
D. W. Upchurch	High Falls	Carthage Ct.	High Falls
J. W. Jackson	Sanford	Carthage Ct.	Center
George E. Prince	Dunn	Dunn Station	Dunn
G. L. Hemingway	Dunn	Dunn Station	Blacks Chapel
E. S. Yarborough	Duke	Duke Station	Duke
W. H. Gregory	Angier	Duke Station	Angier
R. W. Herring	Fayetteville	Hay Street Station	Hay Street
P. E. Harrell	Fayetteville	Person Street and Calvary	Person Street
C. D. Frank	Fayetteville	Person Street and Calvary	Calvary
N. R. Graham	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	Camp Ground
A. A. McLourin	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	Salem
J. H. Mason	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	St. Andrews
H. B. Autry	Cumberland	Fayetteville Ct.	Cumberland
C. W. Womble	Goldston	Goldston Ct.	Goldston
L. B. Lassiter	Carbonton	Goldston Ct.	Carbonton
W. S. Burrus	Sanford	Goldston Ct.	Asbury
W. T. Pattishall	Moncure	Goldston Ct.	Jones Chapel
C. F. Rickord	Sanford	Goldston Ct.	Bethlehem
J. D. Willett	Bear Creek	Goldston Ct.	Meroneys
J. S. Phillips	Bear Creek	Goldston Ct.	Fair Promise
J. B. Atwater	Bynum	Haw River Ct.	Bynum
B. W. Mann	Bynum	Haw River Ct.	Mount Pleasant
C. A. Snipes	Bynum	Haw River Ct.	Manns Chapel
F. S. Harris	Frosty	Haw River Ct.	Cedar Grove
Ruffin Farrar	Apex	Haw River Ct.	Ebenezer
G. W. Christian	Chapel Hill	Haw River Ct.	Merritts Chapel
L. S. Maness	Eagle Springs	Hemp Ct.	Tabernacle
H. A. Richardson	Carthage	Hemp Ct.	Mount Carmel
O. T. Maness	Spies	Hemp Ct.	Smyrna
G. B. Williams	McConnell	Hemp Ct.	Tyre
Miss E. Munroe	Spies	Hemp Ct.	Pleasant Hill
J. R. Rives	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Ct.	Jonesboro
A. H. Gross	Swan Station	Jonesboro Ct.	Morris Chapel
L. J. Campbell	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Ct.	Poplar Springs
J. R. Thomas	Sanford	Jonesboro Ct.	Memphis
Mrs. Mary Thomas	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Ct.	Concord
S. F. Kelly	Broadway	Jonesboro Ct.	Broadway
A. A. McDonald	Lillington	Lillington Ct.	Lillington
W. I. Wilkins	Linden	Lillington Ct.	Lane
B. F. Stephens	Broadway	Lillington Ct.	Cool Spring
Joseph Williams	Duke	Lillington Ct.	Parkers Grove
Mrs. M. G. Spence	Lillington	Lillington Ct.	Pleasant Plains
W. H. Holder	Broadway	Lillington Ct.	Spring Hill
T. S. Williams	Newton Grove	Newton Grove Ct.	Newton Grove
C. M. Upchurch	Four Oaks	Newton Grove Ct.	Antioch
E. T. Westbrook	Bennettsville	Newton Grove Ct.	Ebenezer
H. B. Culbreth	Clinton	Newton Grove Ct.	Hopewell
J. H. Honeycutt	Clinton	Newton Grove Ct.	Mount Moriah
I. L. Jackson	Cooper	Newton Grove Ct.	Wesley Chapel
Mrs. J. C. Blackmon	Dunn	Newton Grove Ct.	Maple Grove

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
W. E. A'ley	Parkton	Parkton Ct.	Parkton
H. C. Adcock	Lumber Bridge	Parkton Ct.	Sandy Grove
W. A. Clements	Fayetteville	Parkton Ct.	Marvin
E. N. Brower	Hope Mills	Parkton Ct.	Hope Mills
H. C. Worrell	Hope Mills	Parkton Ct.	Cotton
B. Noe	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Ct.	Pittsboro
J. T. Mann	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Ct.	Browns Chapel
J. J. Womble	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Moncure
H. C. Clegg	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Chatham
C. J. Knight	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Mount Zion
Wesley Thomas	Siler City	Pittsboro Ct.	Pleasant Hill
Bascom Spell	Roseboro	Roseboro	Halls
W. T. Cooper	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Concord
J. O. Culbreth	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Bethel
R. H. Owen	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Andrews Chapel
Mrs. Mary Porter	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Beulah
H. J. Turlington	Clinton	Roseboro Ct.	McGees
S. P. Hatch	Sanford	Sanford Station	Sanford
O. M. Yarborough	Osgood	Sanford Station	Osgood
M. M. Fox	Siler City	Siler City Ct.	Siler City
W. H. Furgerson	Pittsboro	Siler City Ct.	Hickory Mountain
G. W. Brooks	Kimbolton	Siler City Ct.	Mount Vernon
R. H. Hillard	Wells	Siler City Ct.	Providence
J. F. Lambe	Siler City	Siler City Ct.	West End
C. H. Autry	Stedman	Stedman Ct.	Bethany
Frank Carr	Stedman	Stedman Ct.	Cokesbury
R. S. Tatum	Cedar Creek	Stedman Ct.	Greys Chapel
O. L. Cogdell	Elise	Stedman Ct.	Tabor

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

J. M. Morris	Atlantic	Atlantic and Straits	Atlantic
J. L. Salter	Sea Level	Atlantic and Straits	Manns Chapel
C. J. Willis	Williston	Atlantic and Straits	Williston
R. E. L. Davis	Smyrna	Atlantic and Straits	Summerfield
J. C. Lewis	Gloucester	Atlantic and Straits	Tabernacle
D. M. Jones	Beaufort	Beaufort	Beaufort
W. D. Author	Beaufort	Beaufort	North River
Allen Moore	Hookers Island	Beaufort	Hookers Island
P. P. Gomer	Newport	Carteret Ct.	Newport
C. E. Dale	Beaufort, R. 1	Carteret Ct.	Tuttles Grove
W. L. Harris	Blades	Carteret Ct.	Oak Grove
T. H. Glover	Batchelor	Carteret Ct.	Adams Creek
C. S. Nelson	Merrimon	Carteret Ct.	Merrimon
G. L. Hardison	Riverdale	Carteret Ct.	Riverdale
Mrs. Sallie Russell	Havelock	Carteret Ct.	Havelock
W. Z. McCabe	Wildwood	Carteret Ct.	Wildwood
E. F. Carraway	Merrimon	Carteret Ct.	South River
Clyde Foreman	Beaufort	Carteret Ct.	Cove Creek
Dr. C. N. Mason	Newport, R. 2	Carteret Ct.	Harlowe
Guthrie Davis	Cove City	Craven Ct.	Asbury
W. W. Higgins	New Bern	Craven Ct.	Rhems
Ralph Dillon	Tuscarora	Craven Ct.	Tuscarora
C. M. Pittman	Clarks	Craven Ct.	Clarks
Daniel Lane	New Bern, R. 2	Craven Ct.	Beach Grove
E. D. Avery	Cove City	Craven Ct.	Cove City

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
W. L. Bell	Dover	Dover Ct.	Dover
Mrs. Lettie B. Davis	Dover, R. F. D.	Dover Ct.	Lanes Chapel
E. B. West	Kinston, R. 6	Dover Ct.	Bethany
Roger Hinson	Goldsboro	Elm Street and Princeton	Elm Street
G. F. Woodard	Princeton	Elm Street and Princeton	Princeton
P. C. Calwell	Goldsboro	Elm Street and Princeton	Ebenezer
N. A. Howell	Goldsboro, R. 5	Goldsboro Ct.	Salem
A. P. Howell	Goldsboro, R. 5	Goldsboro Ct.	Thompsons Chapel
Miss Bertha Casey	Goldsboro, R. 3	Goldsboro Ct.	Daniels Chapel
G. C. Garris	Pikeville	Goldsboro Ct.	Pikeville
Frank Hicks	Pikeville	Goldsboro Ct.	Mount Carmel
C. W. Best	LaGrange, R. 2	Goldsboro Ct.	Beston
C. F. Herring	Seven Springs	Goldsboro Ct.	Indian Springs
T. B. Robinson	Goldsboro	Goldsboro	St. Paul
J. R. Roper	Goldsboro	Goldsboro	St. Johns
R. T. Langston	Grifton, R. 3	Grifton Ct.	Sharon
A. G. Coward	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Grifton
G. S. Dixon	Grifton, R. 4	Grifton Ct.	Epworth
Mrs. Bertha Moore	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Edwards Chapel
R. J. Motlock	Hookerton	Hookerton Ct.	Hookerton
H. C. Ormond	Ormondsville	Hookerton Ct.	Ormondsville
Roy Lee Edwards	Snow Hill, R. F. D.	Hookerton Ct.	Rainbow
J. F. May	Maurey	Hookerton Ct.	Maurey
T. C. Whitaker	Trenton	Jones Ct.	Trenton
D. F. Wilcox	Pollocksville	Jones Ct.	Lees Chapel
G. H. Gilbert	Trenton	Jones Ct.	Shady Grove
A. J. Hargett	Comfort	Jones Ct.	Comfort
S. H. Haywood	Trenton	Jones Ct.	Cypress Creek
J. F. Marquett	Trenton	Jones Ct.	Maple Grove
J. W. Goodson	Kinston	Kinston	Queens Street
T. H. Moore	Kinston	Kinston	Caswell Street
W. H. Haynes	Kinston, R. 4	Kinston	Webbs Chapel
W. B. Beckton	Kinston, R. 5	Kinston	Woodington
C. P. Barrow	LaGrange	LaGrange Ct.	LaGrange
J. B. Garris	LaGrange, R. 3	LaGrange Ct.	Garris Chapel
W. L. Parks	Seven Springs	LaGrange Ct.	Seven Springs
Billy Price	Seven Springs	LaGrange Ct.	Zion
R. L. Pate	LaGrange	LaGrange Ct.	Institute
H. L. Pate	Kinston	LaGrange Ct.	Trinity
	LaGrange, R. 4	LaGrange Ct.	Hickory Grove
C. S. Wallace	Morehead City	Morehead City	Morehead City
R. L. Kornegay	Mount Olive	Mount Olive and Faison	Mount Olive
C. E. Weatherby	Faison	Mount Olive and Faison	Faison
J. L. Adams	Faison, R. 1	Mount Olive and Faison	Adams
W. D. Herring	Goldsboro, R. 4	Mount Olive Ct.	Falling Creek
Ashley Whitfield	Mount Olive, R. 1	Mount Olive Ct.	Bethel
James Edwards	Goldsboro, R. F. D.	Mount Olive Ct.	Providence
J. H. Joyner	Faison, R. 1	Mount Olive Ct.	Brownings
J. H. Parker	Mount Olive, R. 3	Mount Olive Ct.	Smiths Chapel
Alphin Alberts	Mount Olive, R. 2	Mount Olive, R. 2	Rone
T. A. Green	New Bern	New Bern	Centenary
W. T. Smith	New Bern	New Bern	Riverside
Wheeler Howard	Ocracoke	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Ocracoke
W. H. Babb	Portsmouth	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Portsmouth
E. J. Aldridge	Oriental	Oriental Ct.	Oriental
J. A. Johnson	Arapahoe	Oriental Ct.	Arapahoe

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
Lovic Harris	Oriental	Oriental Ct.	Kershaw
W. W. Muse	Pamlico	Oriental Ct.	Pamlico
N. M. Foman	Bridgeton	Pamlico	Bridgeton
W. J. Laughinghouse	New Bern	Pamlico Ct.	Broad Creek
H. H. Barrow	Reelsboro	Pamlico Ct.	Reelsboro
J. T. Dowson	Alliance	Pamlico Ct.	Alliance
J. P. Frizzell	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Ct.	Snow Hill
T. E. Barrow	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Ct.	Jerusalem
A. H. Joyner	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Ct.	Mount Hermon
R. L. Stallings	Stantonsburg	Snow Hill Ct.	Tabernacle
W. B. Newsom	LaGrange	Snow Hill Ct.	Bethel
J. L. Fowler	Vandemere	Vandemere Ct.	Vandemere
J. G. Robinson	Cash Corner	Vandemere Ct.	Barnes Chapel
A. R. Gatlin	Stonewall	Vandemere Ct.	Stonewall
Peter Godwin	Hobucken	Vandemere Ct.	Hobucken
W. T. Campen	Lowlands	Vandemere Ct.	Barnards Chapel

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

C. C. Creech	Benson	Benson	Benson
J. H. Stephenson	Benson, R. F. D.	Benson	Elevation
Rev. T. J. Daily	Cary	Cary	Cary
W. F. Booker	Apex	Cary	Apex
Max R. Bert	Holly Springs	Cary	Holly Springs
J. W. Prince	Fuquay Springs	Cary	Fuquay Springs
A. S. White	Clayton	Clayton	Clayton
B. I. Tart	Four Oaks	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
W. D. Avera	Smithfield, R. F. D.	Four Oaks	Elizabeth
D. C. Baker	Smithfield	Four Oaks	Corinth
E. J. Cheatham	Franklinton	Franklinton	Franklinton
B. L. Freeman	Franklinton, R. 1	Franklinton	Wesley
F. E. Parrott	Creedmoor, R. 1	Franklinton Ct.	Banks Chapel
B. L. Bragg	Youngsville, R. 2	Franklinton Ct.	Grove Hill
J. F. Broughton	Garner	Garner Ct.	Garner
James Holden	Raleigh, R. F. D.	Garner Ct.	Ebenezer
B. B. Turner	McCullers, R. F. D.	Garner Ct.	Hollands
M. C. Bates	Garner	Garner Ct.	Mt. Zion
J. B. Mays	Stem	Granville Ct.	Stem
E. P. Roberts	Stem, R. F. D.	Granville Ct.	Roberts Chapel
J. R. Weaver	Stem, R. F. D.	Granville Ct.	Calvary
S. A. Fleming	Hester	Granville Ct.	Bullocks
J. A. Pitts	Creedmoor	Granville Ct.	Creedmoor
W. S. Stevens	Smithfield	Johnston Ct.	Stevens Chapel
W. G. Rowe	Smithfield, R. F. D.	Johnston Ct.	Carters
J. R. Sauls	Kenly	Kenly Ct.	Kenly
N. L. Barnes	Kenly, R. F. D.	Kenly Ct.	Buckhorn
A. M. Branch	Lucama	Kenly Ct.	Lucama
F. B. McKinne	Louisburg	Louisburg	Louisburg
Miss Mabel Davis	Louisburg	Louisburg	Louisburg College
W. H. Call	Selma	Selma	Selma
H. A. Peterson	Smithfield, R. 2	Selma Ct.	Sanders Chapel
George T. Breitz	Selma	Selma	Mill
Ira T. Hunt	Kittrell	Tar River Ct.	Kittrell
J. B. Allen	Henderson, R. F. D.	Tar River Ct.	Plank Chapel
A. M. Jones	Louisburg, R. F. D.	Tar River Ct.	Trinity
J. E. Nicholson	Franklinton, R. F. D.	Tar River Ct.	Ebenezer

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
Herbert Underwood	Youngsville	Youngsville Ct.	Youngsville
J. H. Mitchell	Louisburg	Youngsville Ct.	Leahs
Mrs. J. O. Wilson	Mapleville	Youngsville Ct.	Shiloh
J. H. Ballentine	Bunn	Youngsville Ct.	Bunn
Mrs. M. S. Davis	Louisburg	Youngsville Ct.	Prospect
Dr. G. T. Sikes	Wake Forest	Youngsville Ct.	Rock Spring
J. G. Brown	Raleigh	Edenton Street	Edenton Street
H. R. Wiliamson	Raleigh	Epworth	Epworth
R. E. Prince	Raleigh	Central	Central
J. D. Riddle	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial	Jenkins Memorial
A. B. Hollowell	Clayton	Clayton	West Clayton
Carl Barnes	Clayton, R. 2	Clayton	Barnes Schoolhouse
W. A. Richardson	Neuse, R. 1	Millbrook Ct.	Millbrook
M. D. Bynum	Raleigh, R. 7	Millbrook Ct.	Soapstone
S. H. Smith	Cary, R. 1	Millbrook Ct.	Pleasant Grove
L. L. Doub	Wendell, R. F. D.	Millbrook Ct.	Oak Grove
B. F. Lynn	Morrisville, R. 2	Millbrook Ct.	Andrews Chapel
A. A. Hicks	Oxford	Oxford	Oxford
L. T. Harris	Kittrell, R. 2	Oxford Ct.	Mount Hermon
J. G. Crews	Tar River	Oxford Ct.	Shady Grove
H. H. Hicks	Oxford, R. 2	Oxford Ct.	Grey Rock
J. W. Dean	Stovall	Oxford Ct.	Stovall
Grady Blackly	Oxford, R. F. D.	Oxford Ct.	Bethel
N. G. Crews	Oxford, R. F. D.	Oxford Ct.	Salem
C. H. Burnett	Oxford, R. F. D.	Oxford Ct.	Salem
J. F. Coltrane	Zebulon	Zebulon Ct.	Zebulon
G. T. Bridgstock	Wendell	Zebulon Ct.	Wendell
J. W. Bailey	Middlesex	Zebulon Ct.	Middlesex

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

H. A. Page	Aberdeen	Aberdeen	Aberdeen
W. M. Pickens	Pinehurst	Aberdeen	West End
M. A. Stutts	Laurinburg	Caledonia	East Laurinburg
J. R. Hasty	Laurinburg	Caledonia	Caledonia
E. S. Gibson	John Station	Caledonia	John Station
Miss Beulah York	Maxton	Caledonia	Oak Grove
V. W. Burkhead	Candor	Candor	Candor
M. A. Burnett	Jackson Springs	Candor	Marcus
W. P. Holder	Jackson Springs, R. 1	Candor	Pleasant Hill
E. L. Harris	Sulphur Springs	Candor	Sardis
Lonnie King	Star	Candor	Star
J. F. Whitlock	Sulphur Springs	Candor	Sulphur Springs
R. M. Rankin	Ellerbe	Candor	Jones Springs
J. H. Williamson	Steed	Candor	Asbury
H. L. Williamson	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth	Trinity
W. R. Robeson	Tar Heel	Elizabeth	Purdis
A. A. Brisson	Dublin	Elizabeth	Singletary
J. S. Johnson	Elizabethtown, R. 1	Elizabeth	Wesleys Chapel
J. H. Guyton	Council, R. 2	Elizabeth	Bladen Springs
W. A. McKeithan	Clarkton, R. 3	Elizabeth	Union
O. G. Reynolds	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
Thomas G. Thrower	Rockingham, R. 4	Ellerbe	Blewetts
J. W. Capel	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Mount Pleasant
John F. Cole	Ellerbe, R. 1	Ellerbe	Concord
		Hamlet	Hamlet

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
A. H. McDonald	Hoffman	Laurel Hill	Hoffman
D. T. Wright	Old Hundred	Laurel Hill	Old Hundred
Fred Currie	Old Hundred	Laurel Hill	Rochels
C. J. Bowen	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill	Sneads Grove
Jesse Peele	Gibson	Laurel Hill	Tabernacle
E. H. Gibson	Laurinburg	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
Rev. W. J. DuBoy	Lumberton	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
Duncan Musselwhite	Lumberton, R. 5	Lumberton Ct.	East Lumberton
E. E. Craven	Abbottsburg	Lumberton Ct.	Abbottsburg
C. M. Patterson	Lumberton, R. 1	Lumberton Ct.	Barkers
R. K. Craven	Clarkton	Lumberton Ct.	Clarkton
David Smith	Buie, R. 2	Lumberton Ct.	Pine Grove
J. G. Smith	Lumberton, R. 5	Lumberton Ct.	Smiths
B. S. Barnes	Maxton	Maxton	Maxton
L. L. Ross	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead
F. L. Andrews	Mount Gilead, R. 2	Mount Gilead Ct.	Zion
D. N. Currie	Mount Gilead, R. 1	Mount Gilead Ct.	Hebron
E. B. Wade	Wadeville	Mount Gilead Ct.	Wadeville
E. C. Winfall	Exway	Mount Gilead Ct.	Little River
James Batten	Candor	Montgomery Ct.	Beulah
J. C. Hurley	Abner	Montgomery Ct.	Flint Hill
N. W. Davis	Ophir	Montgomery Ct.	Ophir
H. B. Yarborough	Candor	Montgomery Ct.	Onville
G. C. Harris	Moratock	Montgomery Ct.	Prospect
T. L. Mullinix	Uwharrie	Montgomery Ct.	Zoar
C. H. Russell	Troy	Montgomery Ct.	Shiloh
J. T. Jerome	Raeford	Raeford	Raeford
T. H. Walters	Raeford	Raeford	Bowman
J. G. Parker	Hope Mills	Raeford	Parkers
J. S. Jones	Red Springs	Red Springs	Red Springs
I. L. Newton, Jr.	Red Springs, R. 3	Red Springs	Centenary
O. O. Dukes	Red Springs, R. 2	Red Springs	Buie
T. M. Whitlock	Rockingham, R. 1	Richmond	Mizpah
W. C. Ellerbe	Rockingham, R. 4	Richmond	Zion
W. R. Smith	Rockingham, R. 1	Richmond	St. Pauls
F. A. Lampley	Cordova	Richmond	Cordova
D. H. Thomas	Rockingham	Richmond	Pee Dee
Ralph Dawkins	Rockingham	Richmond	Midway
W. W. Gibson	Roberdel	Roberdel	Roberdel, No. 1
J. W. Williams	Entwistle	Roberdel	Roberdel, No. 2
C. P. Dawkins	Rockingham, R. 3	Roberdel	Green Lake
G. G. Simpson	Rockingham	Roberdel	West Rockingham
Z. Beal	Rockingham, R. 3	Roberdel	Ledbetter
A. S. Thompson	Fairmont	Robeson	Fairmont
W. M. Oliver	Marietta	Robeson	Oliver
W. L. Jenkins	Barnesville	Robeson	Bethesda
B. F. Wade	Barnesville	Robeson	McKendree
John S. Ledbetter	Rockingham	Rockingham	Rockingham
J. T. Williams	Rowland	Rowland	Rowland
E. D. Ward	Rowland	Rowland	Centenary
J. B. Ward	Rowland, R. 1	Rowland	Purvis
L. S. Townsend	McDonald	Rowland	Asbury
B. P. Lytch	Gibson	St. Johns and Gibson	St. Johns
W. D. Reynolds	Gibson	St. Johns and Gibson	Gibson
J. C. Lentz	St. Pauls	St. Pauls and Regan	St. Pauls
Rowland Graham	Lumberton, R. 7	St. Pauls and Regan	Regan

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
T. N. Harris	Troy	Troy and Biscoe	Troy
N. H. Williams	Candor	Troy and Biscoe	Capelsie
W. D. Matthews	Vass	Vass	Johnsons Grove
J. K. McLeod	Lemon Springs	Vass	Lemon Springs
Dr. M. L. Matthews	Cameron	Vass	Cameron

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

T. W. Bost	Battleboro	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro
J. L. Archibald	Battleboro	Battleboro and Whitakers	McTiers
O. K. Taylor	Whitakers	Battleboro and Whitakers	Whitakers
M. E. Cousins	Enfield	Battleboro and Whitakers	Central Cross
E. J. Pruden	Aulander, R. F. D.	Bertie Ct.	Ebenezer
R. E. Tarkerton	Woodard	Bertie Ct.	Cushie
Edward Cullipher	Merry Hill	Bertie Ct.	Mount Gould
W. H. Capehart	Merry Hill	Bertie Ct.	White Oak
M. B. Gilliam	Windsor	Bertie Ct.	Windsor
J. O. Flythe	Conway	Conway Ct.	Conway
O. S. Lassiter	Conway, R. 2	Conway Ct.	Zion
A. J. Ponton	Milwaukee	Conway Ct.	Milwaukee
D. W. Watson	Severn	Conway Ct.	Providence
H. P. M. Garris	Margarettsville	Conway Ct.	Sharon
R. E. Shervett	Enfield	Enfield and Halifax	Enfield
J. G. Shaw	Halifax	Enfield and Halifax	Halifax
J. E. Suiter	Garysburg	Garysburg	Garysburg
W. J. Jones	Seaboard	Garysburg	Seaboard
L. R. White	Pleasant Hill	Garysburg	Concord
J. W. Grant	Garysburg, R. F. D.	Garysburg	Shiloh
L. N. Norwood	Stancil	Garysburg	Oak Grove
E. J. Gercck	Ahoskie	Harrellsville	Ahoskie
S. M. Peed	Ahoskie, R. F. D.	Harrellsville	Union
J. T. Lazar	Aulander	Harrellsville	Aulander
W. D. Simonds	Woodville	Harrellsville	Lewiston
J. C. Britton	Powellsville	Harrellsville	Powellsville
Mrs. J. A. Powell	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Harrellsville
E. M. Rollins	Henderson	Henderson	Henderson
J. L. Lawrence	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro and Winton	Murfreesboro
M. C. Matthews	Winton	Murfreesboro and Winton	Winton
J. T. Flythe	Jackson	Northampton	Jackson
C. W. Britton	Lasker	Northampton	New Hope
D. A. Parker	Lasker	Northampton	Lasker
B. F. Tennille	Jackson	Northampton	Rehoboth
D. F. Taylor	Garysburg	Northampton	Pleasant Grove
C. E. Care	Henderson	North and South	North Henderson
O. O. White	Henderson	Henderson	Henderson
B. F. Lassiter	Woodland	Rich Square	Woodland
W. E. Spivey	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pinners
Dr. M. Bolton	Rich Square	Rich Square	Rich Square
J. W. Wimbrow	Roxobel	Rich Square	Roxobel
G. C. Perkinson	Wise	Ridgeway	Jerusalem
N. F. Read	Palmers Springs	Ridgeway	Union
R. F. Spain	Henderson	Ridgeway	Middleburg
J. L. Overby	Norlina	Ridgeway	Norlina
T. P. Grant	Ridgeway	Ridgeway	Ridgeway
A. M. Massenburg	Townsville, R. F. D.	Ridgeway	Tabernacle
J. F. Barden	Ridgeway, R. F. D.	Ridgeway	Zion

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
W. H. Thorne	Airlie	Roanoke Ct.	Bethel
C. G. Arrington	Aurelian Springs	Roanoke Ct.	Ebenezer
W. C. Myrick	Littleton, R. 2 .	Roanoke Ct.	Calvary
C. L. Kelly	Littleton, R. F. D.	Roanoke Ct.	Tabor
W. B. Woodroof	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
J. B. Boyd	Rosemary	Rosemary	Rosemary
J. D. Shearin	Rosemary, R. I	Rosemary	New Hope
G. W. Fulghem	Weldon	Rosemary	Smiths
W. H. Newell	Palmyra	Scotland Neck	Palmyra
C. N. Malone	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
C. S. Powell	Hobgood	Scotland Neck	Hobgood
L. H. Langford	Manson, R. 2	Warren Ct.	Cokesbury
J. T. Hicks	Manson, R. I	Warren Ct.	Shocco
W. E. Davis	Creek	Warren Ct.	Shady Grove
F. P. Bowden	Manson, R. 2	Warren Ct.	Providence
E. W. Conn	Arcola	Warren Ct.	Bethlehem
G. B. Harriss	Embro	Warren Ct.	Prospect
J. D. Alston	Gupton	Warren Ct.	Sarepta
L. I. Radford	Wood	Warren Ct.	Wood
H. A. Boyd	Warrenton	Warrenton Ct.	Warrenton
J. H. Fleming	Norlina	Warrenton Ct.	Warren Plains
S. S. Reeks	Macon	Warrenton Ct.	Macon
W. Y. Finch	Macon, R. F. D.	Warrenton Ct.	Hebron
W. A. Pierce	Weldon	Weldon	Weldon
W. T. Parker	Weldon	Weldon	South Weldon
W. S. Rhodes	Hamilton	Williamston and Hamilton	Hamilton
Mrs. J. B. Hardison	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Holly Springs
H. A. Cullipher	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Vernon
E. Bundy	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Williamston
Joseph Earley	Palmyra	Williamston and Hamilton	Williams Chapel
C. G. Moore	Littleton	Littleton	Littleton
Rev. J. M. Rhodes	Littleton	Littleton	Littleton College
A. L. Salmon	Littleton	Littleton	Epworth

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

A. L. Cuthrell	Fairfield	Fairfield	Fairfield
J. A. Best	Fremont	Fremont Ct.	Fremont
B. R. Daniel	Stantonsburg, R. F. D.	Fremont Ct.	Lebanon
J. R. Allen	Fremont, R. I	Fremont Ct.	Eureka
B. F. Winders	Stantonsburg, R. 3	Fremont Ct.	Yelvertons
Mrs. J. W. Roberts	Saulston	Fremont Ct.	Saulston
A. B. Ellington	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial	Jarvis Memorial
J. G. O'Neill	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Lake Landing
W. J. Midgett	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Watsons
C. S. Guthrie	Englehard	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Englehard
Frank Gorham	Tarboro, R. 3	McKendree Ct.	McKendree
F. H. Jenkins	Pinetops, R. I	McKendree Ct.	Pinetops
C. B. Keech	Tarboro	McKendree Ct.	West Tarboro
Mrs. W. P. Mercer	Elm City, R. F. D.	McKendree Ct.	Temperance Hall
C. H. Eatman	Bailey	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Bailey
W. R. Biggs	Wilson, R. I	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Hornes
B. G. Dunn	Bailey, R. 2	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Stanhope
Robert Meecoms	Middlesex, R. 1	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Pleasant Grove
G. O. Woodard	Spring Hope, R. 3	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Gold Valley
W. S. Privett	Bailey, R. 2	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Mount Pleasant

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
H. H. Broom	Aurora	Aurora Ct.	Aurora
W. J. Whitley	Blounts Creek, R. 2	Aurora Ct.	Bonnerton
A. J. Austin	South Creek	Aurora Ct.	Campbells Creek
H. A. Swindell	Blounts Creek	Aurora Ct.	Warrens Chapel
C. C. Walker	Aurora, R. 1	Aurora Ct.	Small
W. W. Hooker	Aurora	Aurora Ct.	Idalia
J. R. Turnage	Ayden	Ayden Ct.	Ayden
Oscar Wilson	Winterville, R. 3	Ayden Ct.	Macedonia
G. C. Porter	Chicod	Ayden Ct.	Salem
R. G. Chapman	Winterville	Ayden Ct.	Winterville
J. G. Mifon	Washington, R. 4	Bath Ct.	Asbury
T. A. Brooks	Bath	Bath Ct.	Bath
B. F. Roper	Ransomville, R. 1	Bath Ct.	Bethany
H. E. Pinckham	Pinetown	Bath Ct.	Pinetown
Milton Guthrie	Ransomville, R. 1	Bath Ct.	Wade Point
J. H. Blount	Bethel	Bethel Ct.	Bethel
J. C. R. Davenport	Conetoe	Bethel Ct.	Conetoe
W. H. Adkins	Robersonville	Bethel Ct.	Robersonville
B. H. Harrelson	Elm City	Elm City	Elm City
Thomas W. Pridgen	Wilson	Elm City	Mount Zion
A. C. Monk	Farmville	Farmville Ct.	Farmville
Mrs. M. A. White	Farmville, R. 3	Farmville Ct.	Farmville
G. E. Allen	Farmville, R. 3	Farmville Ct.	Farmville
T. B. Dameron	Nashville	Nashville Ct.	Nashville
J. W. Moore	Rocky Mount, R. 3	Nashville Ct.	Sharon
L. P. Pullen	Rocky Mount	Nashville Ct.	Maple Creek
Dr. L. R. Gorham	Rocky Mount	First Church	First Church
T. T. Thorne	Rocky Mount	Clark Street	Clark Street
Dr. Lawrence	Rocky Mount	N. and S. Rocky Mount	So. Rocky Mount
C. A. Jackson	Rocky Mount	No. Rocky Mount	Marvin
J. A. Barnes	Black Creek	Stantonsburg Ct.	Black Creek
J. W. Finch	Wilson, R. 6	Stantonsburg Ct.	Evansdale
Dr. S. H. Crocker	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg Ct.	Stantonsburg
Mrs. Basnight	Stokes	Stokes Ct.	Stokes
R. R. Fleming	Partabus	Stokes Ct.	Partabus
J. C. Matthews	Spring Hope	Spring Hope Ct.	Spring Hope
D. C. Vick	Nashville, R. 1	Spring Hope Ct.	Sandy Cross
B. L. Jones	Nashville, R. 2	Spring Hope Ct.	White Oak
D. H. Coggin	Nashville, R. 4	Spring Hope Ct.	Bethlehem
Herbert McGowan	Swan Quarter, R. 1	Swan Quarter Ct.	Soule
C. A. Jones	Swan Quarter, R. F. D.	Swan Quarter Ct.	Swan Quarter
John Ruffin	Scranton	Swan Quarter Ct.	Sladesville
Harry Swindell	Swan Quarter, R. 2	Swan Quarter Ct.	West Lake
Paul Jones	Tarboro	St. James	Tarboro
W. T. Deans	Tarboro	Deans Chapel	Tarboro
J. Simpson	Vanceboro	Vanceboro Ct.	Vanceboro
F. T. Dudley	Vanceboro	Vanceboro Ct.	Vanceboro
Mrs. J. R. Dudley	Vanceboro, R. F. D.	Vanceboro Ct.	Lams Chapel
Miss Lela Adams	Chocowinity, R. 1	Vanceboro Ct.	Providence
E. R. Nixon	Washington	Washington	Washington
A. E. Bishop	Wilson	Wilson	Wilson

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

Daniel Johnson	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Burgaw
J. T. Brown	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Epworth
J. F. Herring	Burgaw, R. F. D.	Burgaw Ct.	Herrings

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
Jesse Jordan	Burgaw, R. F. D.	Burgaw Ct.	Jordans
Henry Blake	Burgaw, R. F. D.	Burgaw Ct.	Trinity
Arthur Anderson	Watha	Burgaw Ct.	Watha
Ellis Gurganius	Watha, R. F. D.	Burgaw Ct.	Zions
D. W. Merritt	Bolton	Carvers Creek Ct.	Bolton
J. O. West	Zora	Carvers Creek Ct.	Carvers Creek
E. B. Council	Council	Carvers Creek Ct.	Council
E. J. Grimsley	Freeman	Carvers Creek Ct.	Freeman
Gladys Mitchell	New Berlin	Carvers Creek Ct.	New Berlin
I. J. Holmes	Council	Carvers Creek Ct.	Shiloh
J. A. Powell	Wananish	Carvers Creek Ct.	Wananish
B. L. Daniel	Armour	Carvers Creek Ct.	Wayman
J. E. Koonce	Chadbourn	Chadbourn Ct.	Chadbourn
C. W. Nance	Cerro Gordo	Chadbourn Ct.	Cerro Gordo
A. M. Benton	Evergreen	Chadbourn Ct.	Evergreen
J. P. Waddell, Jr.	Fair Bluff	Chadbourn Ct.	Fair Bluff
A. K. Parker	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Clinton
W. I. Wright	Ingold	Clinton Ct.	Johnson
C. R. Pearson	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Epworth
Joel Britt	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Keener
Leon King	Faison	Clinton Ct.	Goshen
R. A. Thompson	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Ct.	Hallsboro
W. H. Hickman	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Ct.	Gauts
J. O. Powell	Whiteville	Hallsboro Ct.	Peace
B. A. Marlowe	Old Dock	Hallsboro Ct.	Old Dock
G. W. Gore	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Ct.	Shiloh
G. H. Meadows	Clarkton	Hallsboro Ct.	Wootens
J. R. Hutchinson	Jacksonville	Jacksonville-Richlands	Jacksonville
E. J. Barden	Richlands	Jacksonville-Richlands	Haw Branch
J. W. Hall	Richlands	Jacksonville-Richlands	Richlands
S. J. Veach	Warsaw	Kenansville Ct.	Friendship
E. A. Newton	Kenansville	Kenansville Ct.	Kenansville
S. J. Williams	Hallsville	Kenansville Ct.	Lees
G. L. Sanders	Pink Hill	Kenansville Ct.	Pink Hill
W. B. Williams	Kenansville	Kenansville Ct.	Smiths
R. E. Garner	Warsaw	Kenansville Ct.	Warsaw
E. A. Pearsall	Kenansville	Kenansville Ct.	Wesleys
P. L. Kornegay	Alvin	Kenansville Ct.	Woolard
J. J. West	Magnolia	Magnolia Ct.	Carlton
J. L. Johnson	Magnolia	Magnolia Ct.	Centenary
W. R. Newbury	Magnolia	Magnolia Ct.	Magnolia
R. K. Merritt	Clear River	Magnolia Ct.	Salem
E. A. Snipes	Delway	Magnolia Ct.	Trinity
J. H. Hill	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Belgrade
I. N. Sanders	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Hopewell
B. L. Matlocks	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Maysville
C. B. Melville	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Tabernacle
J. R. Morris	Acorn Branch	Scotts Hill Ct.	Acorn Branch
Mrs. W. B. Simmons	Hamstead	Scotts Hill Ct.	Hamstead
J. E. Durham	Rocky Point	Scotts Hill Ct.	Rocky Point
F. M. Foy	Scotts Hill	Scotts Hill Ct.	Scotts Hill
W. O. Guthrie	Sneeds Ferry	Scotts Hill Ct.	Sneeds Ferry
Amos Batson	Hamstead	Scotts Hill Ct.	Union
L. D. Long	Wamper, S. C.	Shallotte Ct.	Andrews
Guilford Sellers	Supply	Shallotte Ct.	Concord
Miss Fannie Brooks	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	New Hope

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
Joseph Patrick	Supply	Shallotte Ct.	Sharon
J. W. Joyner	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	Shallotte Camp
Harvey Chadwick	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	Shallotte Village
B. S. Carlyle	Mill Branch	Shallotte Ct.	Union
E. H. Cranmer	Southport	Southport	Trinity
E. W. Small	Ocean	Swansboro Ct.	Bethlehem
C. M. Morton	Hubert	Swansboro Ct.	Queens Creek
E. R. Swindell	Swansboro	Swansboro Ct.	Swansboro
J. C. Ward	Mollie	Tabor Ct.	Bethel
Oscar Reaves	Bug Hill	Tabor Ct.	Bethesda
M. C. Harper	Tabor	Tabor Ct.	Tabor
G. C. Hinson	Clarendon	Tabor Ct.	Lebanon
G. F. Best	Guide	Tabor Ct.	Zion
G. D. Frink	Clarendon	Tabor Ct.	Clarendon
H. A. Long	Dula	Tabor Ct.	Nebo
J. D. Danford	Bethel	Town Creek Ct.	Bethel
J. T. West	Leland	Town Creek Ct.	Leland
W. A. Sullivan	Town Creek	Town Creek Ct.	Piney Grove
J. W. Minetz	Leland	Town Creek Ct.	Shiloh
J. M. Neal	Town Creek	Town Creek Ct.	Zion
C. F. Blanchard	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill	Charity
Jasper Ritch	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill	Providence
Jesse Fussell	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill	Rose Hill
W. J. Murray	Wallace	Wallace-Rose Hill	Wallace
H. C Moffitt	Whiteville	Whiteville	Whiteville
J. W. Hasty	Whiteville	Whiteville	Bishop Springs
J. B. Taylor	Wilmington	Bladen Street	Bladen Street
W. H. Schaefer	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue	Fifth Avenue
T. C. Ellers	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue	Castle Street
K. W. Price	Wilmington	Grace	Grace
M. F. Allen	Wilmington	Trinity	Trinity
Mrs. Harry H. Johnson	Wilmington, R. F. D.	Wilmington Ct.	Bethany
S. A. Lewis	Wilmington, R. F. D.	Wilmington Ct.	Federal Point
J. E. Padrick	Wilmington, R. F. D.	Wilmington Ct.	Sea Gate
Lewis Williams	Wilmington, R. F. D.	Wilmington Ct.	Wesley Memorial
Mrs. L. A. Blue	Wilmington, R. F. D.	Wilmington Ct.	Wrightsville

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, d again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,666	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315		
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	.....	631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	.....	618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	.....	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	.....	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	.....	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	.....	649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	.....	661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	.....	667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	.....	657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	.....	682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	.....	687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	.....	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	.....	714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	.....	695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	.....	693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	.....	699	72,564
78	Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	.....	693	73,645
79	Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	.....	721	79,750
80	Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	.....	745	82,951
81	Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	.....	756	84,502

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	------	------	------	------	1838	------	
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	------	------	1838	------	1842	Wake County, N. C.	
Chappel Featherston	------	------	1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia	------	------	1844	Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassady	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1854	Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1841	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson Co., N. C.	Davidson Co., N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	------	------	------	------	1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1819	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.	------	North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville Co., N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	------	Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	------	Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland	------	Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffry H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Lonisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	------	South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870	------	1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.			1882	Warren County, N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	Ralcigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Iredell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow Co., N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland Co., N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1903	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. F. Bivins	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878	Petersburg, Va.	1908	Fremont, N. C.	Greensville Co., Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth C ty, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Bethel, N. C.
W. L. Cuninggim	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1912	Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sanford, N. C.	Franklin Co., N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877	Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1914	New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852	Franklinton, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848	Harnett Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851	Patrick Co., Va.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916	Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838	Edenton, N. C.	1860	Salisbury	1916	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846	Chase City, Va.	1874	Raleigh	1917	Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any errors in dates, or omissions of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.